

# Getchells of Machias, Maine - Ancestors

---

## Generation 1

1. **Lee Martin Getchell Jr.**, son of Lee Martin Getchell and Lucinda Smith Berry, was born on 18 Nov 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1958 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. He married **Esther Lillie Bowker** on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- 

## Generation 2

2. **Lee Martin Getchell**, son of Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry, was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941. He married **Lucinda Smith Berry** on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine.
3. **Lucinda Smith Berry**, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.

Lucinda Smith Berry and Lee Martin Getchell had the following children:

- i. Fred Horace Getchell was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1981 in Machias, Maine. He married Dora Esther Hastey on 22 Mar 1918. She was born on 07 May 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 10 Apr 1973 in Machias, Maine.
  1. ii. Lee Martin Getchell Jr. was born on 18 Nov 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1958 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. He married Esther Lillie Bowker on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
  - iii. Emma Marion Getchell was born in Sep 1899 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1901 in Marshfield, Maine.
- 

## Generation 3

4. **Horace W. Getchell**, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married **Caroline G. Berry** on 31 Oct 1860.
5. **Caroline G. Berry**, daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Horace W. Getchell:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

Caroline G. Berry and Horace W. Getchell had the following children:

- i. Edna G. Getchell was born between 1861-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. Amanda Seleador Getchell was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1867-1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown.
- iii. Evans Getchell was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Rose Ahnemus date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Evans Getchell:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

2. iv. Lee Martin Getchell was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941. He married Lucinda Smith Berry on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington

---

County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.

- v. Dermont Fletcher Getchell was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1941. He married Olive Mariah Call on 22 Jun 1904. She was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Mar 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Amanda Holmes on 06 Apr 1898. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Sabine B. Getchell was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941. He married Effie M. Berry on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940I census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

- vii. Berniece Getchell was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912. She married George W. Clark on 29 Oct 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married Mr. Wall on 14 Jan 1905. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. Sherman Getchell was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903. She was born date Unknown.
- ix. Anice T. Getchell was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1875 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.

6. **Thomas Frederick Berry**, son of Obediah Berry and Isabel "Bell" Mitchell, was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898. He married **Laura E. Foss** on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

7. **Laura E. Foss**, daughter of Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell, was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917.

Laura E. Foss and Thomas Frederick Berry had the following children:

- i. Inez I. Berry was born in Jan 1870 in Maine. She married Robert E. Hanscom on 28 Jun 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Inez I. Berry:

The 1870 census of Marshfield, Maine, taken on June 25th, 1870, indicated that Inez was four months old.

- ii. Ida H. Berry was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George H. Saunders on 20 Jun 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1868-1869 in Massachusetts.
- 3. iii. Lucinda Smith Berry was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934. She married Lee Martin Getchell on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941.
- iv. Naomi G. Berry was born between 1874-1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. Willard J. Berry was born between 1876-1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. Susan E. Berry was born between 1878-1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. Effie M. Berry was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930. She married Sabine B. Getchell on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940I census records, Sabine was listed as

---

Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

---

#### Generation 4

8. **George Stillman Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry, was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Tahpenes Longfellow** on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
9. **Tahpenes Longfellow**, daughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes Longfellow:

Some references to Tahpenes or Tahpenas spell her name "Taphenes", but her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine, uses "Tahpenes". And the Machias, Maine, Vital Records, recorded by births, deaths and marriages 1806-1890, uses the "Tahpenas" spelling.

Tahpenes Longfellow and George Stillman Getchell had the following children:

- i. Deborah Longfellow Getchell was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 20 Aug 1833.
- ii. Ursula Washington Getchell was born on 08 Jun 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.
- iii. Mary A. Getchell was born on 30 Apr 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.
- iv. Martin Longfellow Getchell was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington. He married Olive Lambert Ireland on 06 May 1853. She was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Skohegan, Maine. She died on 11 Jan 1930.
- v. Antoinette M. Getchell was born on 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts. She married John D. Smith on 02 Oct 1856. He was born between 1832-1833. He died on 10 Nov 1912.
- vi. Hannah Longfellow Getchell was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Feb 1909. She married Enoch Longfellow Hanscom on 30 Aug 1856. He was born on 07 Oct 1832 in Maine. He died on 15 May 1926.
4. vii. Horace W. Getchell was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline G. Berry on 31 Oct 1860. She was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. Margaret B. Getchell was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Oct 1909. She married Eugene D. Smith on 05 Jun 1869. He was born on 30 Apr 1837. He died date Unknown.
- ix. Tahpenes H. Getchell was born on 30 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Aug 1843 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes H. Getchell:

The spelling "Tahpenes" comes from her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine. Most references prefer "Taphenes". But her mother by the same name had the tombstone erected and she too used the "Tahpenes" spelling for her own tombstone some 40 years later.

- x. Joseph E. Getchell was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 May 1925. He married Pherlissa Smith on 16 Aug 1863. She was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 07 Nov 1931.

Notes for Joseph E. Getchell:

Joseph E. Getchell moved to Skohomish County, Washington, in 1864.

---

Notes for Pherlissa Smith:

Census takers had trouble spelling Pherlissa's name. Several census records use "Felicia". Others seemed to be confused and scratched out illegible spellings. Her age also varies unpredictably from one census to the next. The 1900 census cites a birth of August 1851, rather than the 1850 inscribed by her parents on their tombstone marker located in Marshfield, Maine. And to make matters more complicated, George Drisko's Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, spells it as Melissa on page 545.

- xi. Laura Ursula Getchell was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Dec 1928. She married Chaunces W. Foss on 23 Sep 1868. He was born on 05 May 1836. He died on 13 Dec 1903.
- xii. Sarah Anne Getchell was born on 03 Jul 1847 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 18 Jul 1928. She married Archibald Howie on 29 Sep 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Scotland. He died on 11 Oct 1922.
- xiii. Oscar Jacob Getchell was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927. He married Josephine Mabel Berry on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

- 10. **George Stillman Berry**, son of John Berry III and Sara Foss, was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married **Louisa C. Harmon** about 1837.
- 11. **Louisa C. Harmon**, daughter of Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell, was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871.

Notes for George Stillman Berry:

Repeated census records indicate that Stillman Berry was a shoemaker in Marshfield, Maine. The 1860 census lists him as Stillman E. Berry, while the 1880 census lists him as George S. Berry. Others refer to him as Stillman Berry.

Louisa C. Harmon and George Stillman Berry had the following children:

- 5.
  - i. Caroline G. Berry was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Horace W. Getchell on 31 Oct 1860. He was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
  - ii. Jane F. Berry was born between 1840-1841 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Gilbert Smith. He was born between 1836-1837 in Maine.
  - iii. Franklin M. Berry was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. He married Sarah G. Foss on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
  - iv. Rebecca Berry was born between 1843-1844 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married William Stride.
  - v. Winslow Berry was born in May 1846 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Georgianna Harmon. She was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
  - vi. Adam Berry was born between 1848-1849 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

- 
- vii. Josephine Mabel Berry was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916. She married Oscar Jacob Getchell on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

12. **Obediah Berry**, son of Daniel Berry and Hannah Berry, was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married **Isabel "Bell" Mitchell**.

13. **Isabel "Bell" Mitchell** was born in 1818. She died in 1853 in East Machias, Maine.

Isabel "Bell" Mitchell and Obediah Berry had the following child:

6. i. Thomas Frederick Berry was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898. He married Laura E. Foss on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917.

14. **Joseph Foss Jr.**, son of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg, was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Sarah Getchell** on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

15. **Sarah Getchell**, daughter of John Getchell and Rebecca Berry, was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Foss Jr.:

The tombstone of Joseph Foss says he was born March 26, 1801. Machias vital statistics indicates he was born March 26, 1803.

Sarah Getchell and Joseph Foss Jr. had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Getchell Foss was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Bartlett Elwell on 09 Oct 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1820.
- ii. John Sherburn Foss was born on 19 May 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Elizabeth M. She was born in Dec 1830.
- iii. Ursula Foss was born on 02 Dec 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Wilbur Smith on 16 Dec 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1823-1824. He died on 12 Dec 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. Lucinda Foss was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Ellery Smith.
- v. Ruth Foss was born on 14 Apr 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. Joseph Willard Foss was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Melissa L. She was born between 1835-1837 in Maine.
- vii. Sarah G. Foss was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. She married Franklin M. Berry on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
7. viii. Laura E. Foss was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917. She married Thomas Frederick Berry on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898.

---

---

### Generation 5

16. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry, was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married **Sarah Berry** on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine.
17. **Sarah Berry**, daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman, was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

He took part in the raid that captured the British warship *Margaretta* on June 12, 1775, in the first naval battle of the Revolution. Later in 1775, he served in the Revolution under Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, and he was captured by the British. As part of a POW exchange, he was sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston on the cartel *Silver Kel*, Oct. 8, 1778, where he was exchanged for English POWs held by the Continental Army. In the POW list, he was called "seaman." According to the DAR, his pension was allowed in 1832 for two years of actual service as a Unknown of Artillery.

Joseph Getchell was named as an Ensign in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794. It's not clear whether this refers to this Joseph Getchell or his father, Joseph Getchell, but his father would have been nearly 70 years old at this point.

Sarah Berry and Joseph Getchell had the following children:

- i. Westbrook Getchell was born on 09 Oct 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1851 in Machias, Maine.
- ii. Abigail Getchell was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine. She married John F. Berry Jr. in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. He was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
23. iii. Eliza Getchell was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine. She married Japhet Harmon on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.
30. iv. John Getchell was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Rebecca Berry in 1807. She was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Jane Berry on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Remember Ellis on 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died after 1870.
- v. Marshall Getchell was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864. He married Mary Holmes on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. Benjamin Getchell was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1874 in Richfield, Minnesota. He married Abigail Longfellow on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Nov 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. Mary Getchell was born on 01 Mar 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Maine. She married James Brown on 27 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1790. He died date Unknown.

- 
- viii. Simeon Getchell was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Betsy Bowker on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
  - ix. Jane G. Getchell was born on 20 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 18 Jan 1841 in East Machias, Maine. She married S. Samuel Gardner on 24 May 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 May 1853 in Hadley's Lake, East Machias, Maine.
  - x. George Washington Getchell was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in California. He married Mary Berry on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884.
  8. xi. George Stillman Getchell was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Tahpenes Longfellow on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.
  18. **Enoch Longfellow**, son of Nathan Longfellow and Margaret Bigelow, was born on 15 Jun 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1829. He married **Anna Longfellow** on 01 Jan 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  19. **Anna Longfellow**, daughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenas Huntley, was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1875.

Notes for Anna Longfellow:

Anna was living with her daughter Taphenas and her husband George Stillman Getchell on June 25th, 1870, when the 1870 census was taken in Marshfield, Maine. She was 91 years old, and only three and a half weeks away from her 92nd birthday.

Anna Longfellow and Enoch Longfellow had the following children:

- i. Debby Longfellow was born on 24 May 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- ii. Mark Longfellow was born on 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Getchell on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
9. iii. Tahpenes Longfellow was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. She married George Stillman Getchell on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.
- iv. Rebecca Longfellow was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1833. She married John Hanscom on 05 May 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in 1844.
- v. Martin Longfellow was born on 16 Jun 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Sally.
- vi. Jacob Longfellow was born on 06 Oct 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Martha Jane Getchell on 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1880.
- vii. Jane Longfellow was born on 22 Apr 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- viii. Maria Longfellow was born on 09 Apr 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- ix. David Longfellow was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

- 
20. **John Berry III**, son of John F. Berry Jr. and Nancy Prescott, was born on 02 Jan 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married **Sara Foss** on 24 Feb 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
21. **Sara Foss**, daughter of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg, was born on 23 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Sara Foss and John Berry III had the following children:

- i. Ruthy Berry was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
10. ii. George Stillman Berry was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Louisa C. Harmon about 1837. She was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871.
- iii. John Otis Berry was born on 06 May 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iv. Abraham J. Berry was born on 28 Dec 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. Mercy Berry was born on 18 Jul 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. Jerome Barry was born on 02 Jan 1828 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. Darius Barry was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Darius Barry:

The script of the records for Darius are not clear. In two instances, one appears to be spelled "Darius" and in the other it appears to be "Dorius". Male or female is not known.

- viii. Abisher Allen Barry was born on 14 May 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
22. **Japhet Harmon**, son of Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill, was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine. He married **Eliza Getchell** on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
23. **Eliza Getchell**, daughter of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry, was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine.

Notes for Eliza Getchell:

Eliza and Sarah Getchell, both born of Feb 3, 1783, could be the same person, or twin girls? The 1870 names Eliza as "Betsy" and has her living with here son Silas Harmon in East Machias, Maine.

Eliza Getchell and Japhet Harmon had the following children:

- i. Hiram Hill Harmon was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1873. He married Mary B. Gardner about 1828. She was born on 09 Nov 1809 in Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 May 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. Abigail Harmon was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Thomas White on 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1800.
- iii. Nathaniel Harmon was born on 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Jan 1886. He married Almira E. Gerrish about 1832. She was born between 1812-1813.
11. iv. Louisa C. Harmon was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871. She married George Stillman Berry about 1837. He was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Man named Gardner between 1826-1832. He died between 1832-1837.
- v. Marshall Harmon was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Betsey Ann Hanscom. She was born on 10 Oct 1818 in



- 
- Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Ann E. Hanscom. She was born between 1826-1827.
- vi. Joseph Harmon was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1890. He married Paulina F. Berry. She was born on 04 May 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
  - vii. Henry Harmon was born on 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine. He married Mary Jane Whittemore about 1841. She was born on 02 Mar 1817. She died on 07 Apr 1893 in East Machias, Maine.
  - viii. Abner Hill Harmon was born on 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1886. He married Lucinda C. Elsmore. She was born between 1825-1826.
  - ix. Silas Harmon was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Susan Getchell on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1826.
  - x. Hill Harmon was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1899. He married Bathalina Clendennin. She was born between 1826-1828 in New Brunswick, Canada.
  - xi. Sally G. Harmon was born on 05 Feb 1826. She died on 14 Nov 1907. She married Joseph Smith. He was born between 1824-1825 in Washington County, Maine.
24. **Daniel Berry**, son of John Berry Sr. and Sarah Libby, was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860. He married **Hannah Berry** on 01 May 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
25. **Hannah Berry**, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, was born on 08 Jul 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died before Dec 1816.

Notes for Daniel Berry:

Since he named a daughter Hannah Knight Berry, I suspect he's the son of Hannah Knight who married Jonathan Berry. But could find no verification.

Hannah Berry and Daniel Berry had the following children:

- i. Mariah Berry was born on 20 Dec 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jul 1883 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Philip Geel. He was born in 1794 in Leighspar in Princesdom of Nassau, Main-Tauber-Kreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jul 1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. Stephen Berry was born on 23 Mar 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died before 1845. He married Rebecca Berry. She was born between 1810-1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown.
- iii. Lydia Berry was born on 13 Sep 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 18 May 1843 in Machiasport, Maine. She married John Palmer Jr. on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 21 Sep 1804 in Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1879 in Whitneyville, Maine.
- iv. Daniel Berry Jr. was born on 15 May 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Ruth about 1834. She was born between 1816-1817.
- v. Freeman Berry was born on 07 Jan 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Mitchell on 05 Sep 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She was born between 1811-1812.
- vi. Lavina Berry was born on 23 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
12. vii. Obediah Berry was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Isabel "Bell" Mitchell. She was born in 1818. She died in 1853 in East Machias, Maine. He married Hannah S. Demmons. She was born in 1837 in East Machias, Washington, Maine.
- viii. Susan Berry was born date Unknown.

- 
28. **Joseph Foss**, son of Benjamin Foss and Sarah Mitchell, was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Ruth Fogg** on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
29. **Ruth Fogg**, daughter of Seth Fogg Jr. and Ruth Waterhouse, was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown.

Ruth Fogg and Joseph Foss had the following children:

- i. Keziah Foss was born on 31 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married Daniel Berry on 01 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860.

Notes for Daniel Berry:

Since he named a daughter Hannah Knight Berry, I suspect he's the son of Hannah Knight who married Jonathan Berry. But could find no verification.

21.
  - ii. Sara Foss was born on 23 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Berry III on 24 Feb 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 02 Jan 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - iii. Lydia Foss was born on 04 Dec 1796 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married Freeman Berry. He was born on 26 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1870 in Machias, Maine.
  - iv. Velina Foss was born on 07 Feb 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - v. Nabby Foss was born on 08 May 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
14.
  - vi. Joseph Foss Jr. was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Sarah Getchell on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine.
  - vii. Rufus Foss was born on 13 Jan 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Jane C. She was born between 1800-1801 in Maine.
30. **John Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry, was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Rebecca Berry** in 1807.
31. **Rebecca Berry**, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for John Getchell:

John Getchell was born in the Marshfield area of Machias, Maine.

Rebecca Berry and John Getchell had the following children:

15.
  - i. Sarah Getchell was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine. She married Joseph Foss Jr. on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine.
  - ii. Hannah Getchell was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Mark Longfellow on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - iii. Olive Getchell was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married William A. Palmer on 17 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington

---

County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

- iv. Ruth Getchell was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Hanscom on 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in 1844.
- v. Abigail Getchell was born on 12 Jul 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Otis Drew on 13 Oct 1835 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. John Otis Getchell was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1886 in California. He married Almira Holmes on 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1901 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- vii. Joseph G. Getchell was born on 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Mary Smith Lingley on 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for Mary Smith Lingley:

The Record of Marriages 1825-1890 lists Mary's name as Miss Mary Smith. 'Lingley' is not mentioned.

- viii. George Stillman Getchell was born on 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Farnsworth. She was born between 1812-1813 in Maine.
- ix. Marshfield Steele Getchell was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Martha J. Holmes on 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1825-1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 Mar 1913 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- x. Thomas Gardner Getchell was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine. He married Hannah A. Hanscom. She was born between 1822-1823.

---

### Generation 6

- 32. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Eunice Hatch, was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married **Mary Berry** on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 33. **Mary Berry** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

Prior to moving to Machias, Maine, Joseph Getchell served as a corporal in the 1759 Penobscot expedition for the reduction of Canada.

In 1765, Joseph Getchell's family was one of the original families settling and building the new town of Machias, Maine. He moved to Machias from Wells, Maine.

From this distance in time, it's somewhat confusing as to which Joseph Getchell did what during the Revolution in Machias, Maine. Was it Joseph Getchell, Sr., aged 49 in 1775, or his son Joseph, III, aged 18? Both of fighting age. Both capable of fighting and leading in war.

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. The following account details the action:

Machias, District of Maine, Massachusetts (June 1775) - Aroused by the recent news of skirmishes between Colonists and British troops at Lexington and Concord, near Boston, a band of Machias residents responded angrily to threats on their town from a British officer and attacked and captured his 100-ton schooner, the *Margaretta*, killing the officer and at least four others in the process.

---

The battle to take the Margareta was the result of spontaneous reactions -- the British would call it a mob action -- to threats on the town of Machias made by the commander of the British schooner Margareta, Midshipman James Moore. The fever pitch of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that started the America's fight for independence. In May 1775, a group of Machias men met in the Burnham Tavern in response to the news from Lexington and Concord. In the meeting, Benjamin Foster suggested and the group agreed, that they signal their support for the colonies and independence by erecting a Liberty Pole -- a large pine tree with all but the very top branches stripped off -- in the center of town.

On June 2, 1775, the British schooner Margareta escorted two merchants vessels -- Ichabod Jones' sloops, the Unity and Polly -- into port at Machias to provide provisions for the community and to obtain lumber to erect barracks for the British troops stationed back in Boston. Upon seeing the Liberty Pole, the British commander James Moore ordered its immediate removal and threatened to fire on the town if this order was not obeyed.

This enraged the free-spirited men of Machias, who refused to dismantle the pole. During the following week-and-a-half, Jones conducted tense negotiations for the sale of his provisions and for the purchase of lumber proceeded for the British. And Moore continued to issue threats if the Liberty Pole wasn't taken down. Tension only increased and the resolve of the Machias community stiffened.

Upon hearing of the events occurring in Machias, men from neighboring towns arrived in support. In turn, the men of Machias conspired to capture the British officer and his ship. Their initial plan to seize Moore at church on June 11, 1775 failed when -- as Rev. James Lyon preached -- Moore sensed the imminent danger, left out an open window of the church and escaped back to his ship.

Moore immediately ordered the Margeretta to weigh anchor and move further down river to a safer position. As he did, the vessel fired some warning shots over Machias and some Machias men fired musket shots at the ship from small boats and canoes, as well as from vantage points on shore. This skirmish lasted about an hour and a half before moving further out in the harbor, captured another sloop and impressed its pilot, Captain Toby, to assist in navigating them out to sea.

The next day, Monday June 12th, the men of Machias regrouped and came up with an alternative plan to man some ships, chase down the Margeretta, board it and take control by force. Benjamin Foster took about 20 men to a neighboring community, East River, to man a schooner, the Falmouth Packet. The remaining men commandeered one of Jones' merchant ships, the Unity. They quickly installed some planks on the Unity as makeshift breastworks to serve as protection, armed themselves with muskets, pitchforks and axes and then set out after the Margareta, which by this time had moved further out in the harbor.

In fact, when Moore saw the preparations underway on the Unity, the British vessel once again weighed anchor and sailed on to nearby Holmes Bay. But in jibing into brisk winds, the Margareta's main boom and gaff broke away, crippling its navigability. As a result, once in Holmes Bay, Moore captured a sloop, took its spar and gaff to replace the Margareta's and took captive the pilot of the sloop, Robert Avery, of Norwich, Connecticut.

Firsthand accounts, indicate that both the Unity and the Falmouth Packet engaged the Margareta, but all other sources indicate that Benjamin Foster and company ran aground in the Falmouth, and the Unity alone battled the Margareta directly. During the chase, the Unity crew elected Jeremiah O'Brien as its captain, and with the Unity being a much faster sailing vessel, O'Brien's crew quickly overtook the crippled Margareta.

On the approach of the Unity, the Margareta opened fire, but the Machias crew managed to avoid that fire and pull alongside the Margareta. It took two tries, but they tied alongside and stormed on board the Margareta. Captain O'Brien's brother John and Joseph Getchell led the boarding. Both sides also exchanged musket shots, and Moore tossed hand grenades onto the Unity until Samuel Watts took him down with a musket shot.

With their commanding officer down, the British quickly succumbed to the onslaught and

---

surrendered the *Margaretta* to Captain O'Brien and his crew. Moore was taken into care in Machias at the home of Stephen Jones, the son of Ichabod Jones, but Moore died the next day. At least three of Moore's crew were also killed, as well as Robert Avery, the colonist who was impressed by the British. Avery's situation was certainly the ultimate misfortune of being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Some accounts relate a higher death toll among the British. The remaining crew members of the British schooner were eventually handed over to the Provincial Congress.

Machias lost two men, John McNiell and James Coolbroth. Coolbroth died after the skirmish of his wounds. Three others were badly wounded but survived. They were John Berry, who had a musket ball enter his mouth and exit behind his ear, Isaac Taft and James Cole.

Accounts indicate that about 40 Machias men manned the *Unity*. George W. Drisko, a local Machias historian, actually listed the following 55 names of Machias men for whom he had evidence of participating in the attack on the *Margaretta*. Jeremiah O'Brien, John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Joseph O'Brien, Gideon O'Brien, Dennis O'Brien, Edmund Stevens, Richard Earle (a Negro servant to Jeremiah O'Brien), Samuel Watts, John Steele, John Drisko, Judah Chandler, John Berry, James Cole, Richard McNiel, John Hall, Jesse Scott, Wallace Fenlason, Ezekiel Foster, Joseph Clifford, Jonathan Brown, Josiah Libbee, Joseph Getchell, Joseph Getchell, Jr., James Sprague, James N. Shannon, Benjamin Foss, William McNeil, Jonathan Knights, Josiah Weston, Joel Whitney, John Merritt, Isaac Taft, James Coolbroth, Nathaniel Crediforth, Joseph Wheaton, John Scott, Joseph Libbee, Simon Brown, Beriah Rice, Samuel Whitney, Elias Hoit, Seth Norton, Obadiah Hill, Daniel Meservey, John Steel, Jr., Nathaniel Fenderson, John Mitchell, Will Mackelson, John Thomas, David Prescott, Ebenezer Beal, John Bohanan, Thomas Bewel and Abial Sprague. In addition to those who manned the *Unity* and the *Falmouth Packet*, many others participated in the preliminary skirmishes from the shore and smaller boats.

In the following days, the full burden of their actions weighed heavily on the Machias community. Expecting the full wrath of the British empire in revenge, they immediately petitioned the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Colony for guidance, supplies and assistance. They organized for the defense of Machias and maintained vigilance in the event of British vengeance. Jeremiah O'Brien immediately outfitted the *Unity* with breastworks and armed her with the guns and swivels taken from the *Margaretta* and changed her name from *Unity* to *Machias Liberty*. Joseph Getchell took the *Margaretta* and hid her as far up the Middle River as high tide would take her.

A month later, Jeremiah O'Brien and Benjamin Foster captured another British armed schooner, the *Diligence*, that happened to dock at Machias during a mapping expedition along the coast. This gave the Machias residents two armed ships of war.

During the war, different crews of Machias men re-outfitted and armed different ships -- including the *Margaretta* -- and sailed looking for battle with the British. And in 1776 and 1777, different British officers received orders to go and destroy Machias. But the residents of Machias withstood these efforts to the extent that Machias became known as the "Hornet's Nest" to the British admiralty. One British officer, presumed to be Sir George Collier, said "The damned rebel at Machias were a harder set than those at Bunker Hill."

The following is a firsthand account provided by one the British crew, Nathaniel Godfrey:

Laying in Mechias River, about ¼ of a Mile below the Falls, to protect two Sloops belonging to Mr. [Ichabod] Jones Mercht, one laying at the Falls, the other ½ a Mile below us, Mr. [James] Moore and the other Officer being aShore at the Meeting House, hearing a Bustle looked out of the Window & saw a Number of People Armed making towards the House, they immediately jumped out, & made their escape in a Boat sent from the Schooner, before their pursuers (who were very numerous) came up with them. A Party immediately went to the Sloop which lay'd at the Falls & plundered her, then assembled to the Number of One hundred within hail of the Schooner, & demanded her to strike to the Sons of Liberty; Mr. Moore enquired what they wanted, was answered Mr. Jones, whom they said was onboard the Schooner. At ½ past 8 o'Clock in the Evening Mr. Moore thought proper to weigh Anchor and drop down towards the Sloop which lay'd below him; which they discovering made themselves Master of her, & ran her ashore. Mr. Moore than anchored within Fifteen Yards, with an Intent to retake her, & get her off; he was hailed on Shore by the Rebels, once more desiring him to strike to the Sons of Liberty, threatening him with

---

Death if he resisted, upon Mr. Moore's replying he was not ready yet, they fired a Volley of small Arms, which was returned from the Schooner with Swivels and Small Arms. The Firing continued about an hour and a half, Mr. Moore then cut the Cable, drop't down Half a Mile lower, & anchored near a Sloop laden with Boards. In the Night they endeavored to Board us with a Number of Boats & Canoes, but were beat off by a brisk fire from the Swivels & obliged to quit their Boats, four of which in the Morning were left upon the Flats full of holes; we had but one Man Wounded. We hauled the Sloop alongside, took in some Planks, & made a Barricadoe fore & Aft to defend ourselves from the Small Arms. The Captain of the Sloop being well acquainted with the River, carried us down at Daybreak, during the Passage we were continually fired at from the Shore, having a smart Breeze, in jibing, carried away our Booms and Gaff: we saw a Sloop at Anchor about a League off, Mr. Moore came to an Anchor, sent his Boat aboard her, & brought her alongside, took her Boom and Gaff & fixed them in the Schooner, A Sloop & Schooner appeared, we immediately weighed Anchor & stood out for the Sea, they coming up with us very fast, we began to fire our Stern Swivels, & small Arms as soon as within reach. When within hail, they again desired us to strike to the Sons of Liberty, promising to treat us well, but if we made any resistance they [would] put us to Death, Mr. Moore seeing there was no possibility of getting clear, luffed the Vessel too and gave them a Broadside with Swivels & Small Arms in the best manner he was able, and likewise threw some Hand Grenadoes into them; they immediately laid us Onboard, the Sloop on the Starboard Quarter, the Schooner on the Larboard Bow. At that Instant Mr. Moore received two Balls, one in his right Breast, the other in his Belly the other Officer was slightly wounded in the Side, one Marine killed, two more Wounded, & two Seamen. The Rebels took Possession of the Schooner, & carried her up to Mechias, in great triumph, with their Colours flying. they carried Mr. Moore down into his Cabbin, & asked him why he did not strike when they hailed him, he look'd up and told them "he preferred Death before yielding to such a sett of Villains" -- The Rebels had two Killed and four Wounded, one of which expired soon after, Mr. Moore was carried to Mr. Jones's house, where he expired the day following in the afternoon, the 18th the Rebels marched those Men belonging to the Schooner (who were not wounded) to the Congress. Mr. Moore telling them before his death, that I was a pressed Man, I obtained my Liberty, & went Passenger in a Brig to Halifax, for which I paid four Dollars.

Another firsthand account is provided with the notes for James Lyon.

Joseph Getchell, Jr. and his two sons, Joseph the 3rd and Benjamin, all had official service in Machias companies during the Revolutionary War after the colonial governments formally organized for war against the British.

Joseph Getchell was also in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Enlisted Sept 14, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Also, Joseph Getchell took part in an expedition against St. John's in Capt. Jabez West's Co. from May through July 1777. He enlisted again in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordinance stores and service at and for the defense of Machias from Dec. 13, 1777 through June 1, 1778.

Joseph Getchell also built the first saw mill erected in eastern Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joseph Getchell and his first wife prior to his coming to Machias.

JOSEPH & MERCY GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.32: F.4n) Joseph Getshel Jun. of Wells, husbandman, and Mercy, his wife, spinstress, for 50 pounds received of (her) father Benjamin Hatch of Wells. Refers to land given by (their) grandfather Samuel Hatch to (father) Benjamin Hatch, the land where Benjamin now dwells. Dated 21 Feb. 1751, 24th yr. of George II.

Notes for Mary Berry:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell

---

seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Mary Berry and Joseph Getchell had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Getchell was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mehitable Meserve on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1762. She died in May 1804. He married Mrs. Getchell about 1772. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Getchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a Unknown in the Continental army.

- ii. Mary Getchell was born on 09 Jun 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
16. iii. Joseph Getchell was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married Sarah Berry on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.
34. **Westbrook Berry**, son of Elisha Berry and Mary Babb, was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. He married **Jane Freeman** on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
35. **Jane Freeman**, daughter of Jonathan Freeman and Rebecca Binney, was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine.

Notes for Westbrook Berry:

George C. Horne wrote that the December 16, 1734 date is really Westbrook's baptism date, and that he was really born four days earlier on December 12, 1734.

Jane Freeman and Westbrook Berry had the following children:

50. i. Jonathan Berry was born in 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1838 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Hannah Knight on 04 Nov 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1821 in Marshfield, Maine.
17. ii. Sarah Berry was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine. She married Joseph Getchell on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. He was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine.
- iii. John Berry was born about 1760. He married Sally Knight in Dec 1785 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Simpson on 01 Oct 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iv. Benjamin Berry was born about 1761. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Rice. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- v. Rebecca Berry was born about 1762. She died on 12 Jul 1818 in Machias,

---

Washington County, District of Maine. She married James W. Crocker on 03 Dec 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born between 1750-1765. He died on 16 Oct 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

36. **Nathan Longfellow**, son of Jonathan Longfellow and Mercy Clark, was born in 1746 in Rowley, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Jan 1828 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **Margaret Bigelow** on 10 Sep 1765 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia.

37. **Margaret Bigelow** was born on 02 Aug 1747 in Colchester, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Jan 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Margaret Bigelow and Nathan Longfellow had the following children:

- i. Jacob Longfellow was born on 29 Jun 1766 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Aug 1851. He married Taphenas Longfellow in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Feb 1770 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- ii. Daniel Longfellow was born on 14 Nov 1768 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Jonathan Longfellow was born on 06 Sep 1770 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. He married Sally Boynton on 11 Dec 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Dec 1774 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iv. Isaac Longfellow was born on 18 Sep 1772 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. He married Polly Boynton on 18 Feb 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 14 Feb 1776 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
18. v. Enoch Longfellow was born on 15 Jun 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1829. He married Anna Longfellow on 01 Jan 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1875.
- vi. Ratchford Longfellow was born on 09 Oct 1777 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia.
- vii. Margaret Longfellow was born on 16 Aug 1780 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Jonathan Longfellow on 29 Dec 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 27 Dec 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Notes for Jonathan Longfellow:

The first name for Jonathan was abbreviated in the records to Jonn, with the 2nd 'n' in superscript form. This abbreviation is interpreted here as Jonathan.

- viii. Nathan Longfellow was born on 14 Jul 1782 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - ix. Lydia Longfellow was born on 06 Aug 1784 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Robert Simpson in Apr 1802.
  - x. Sally Longfellow was born on 02 Jul 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - xi. Betsey Longfellow was born on 17 Oct 1788 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Roswell Hitchcock. He was born about 1785.
38. **Nathan Longfellow**, son of William Longfellow III and Hepzibeth Plummer, was born on 30 Dec 1743 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Apr 1796 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **Taphenas Huntley** in 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
39. **Taphenas Huntley**, daughter of Jabez Huntley and Patience Vaughn, was born on 22 Feb 1749 in Lynn, Connecticut. She died on 30 Apr 1841.

Notes for Nathan Longfellow:

According to the DAR, Nathan Longfellow served as a corporal and lieutenant during the American



---

Revolution.

Per Lee Walter Longfellow's S.A.R. application, Nathan Longfellow served as a corporal for Capt. Smith's company at Machias for four months, two weeks and one day, from August 26th, 1775; as a 2nd Lieutenant July 11th, 1776; and he was in Capt. Reuben Dyar's company in the expedition against the enemies of America at St. John's; lieutenant from July 1 to August 1, 1777; and also from Aug 1st 1777 until Dec 13th, 1777.

Taphenas Huntley and Nathan Longfellow had the following children:

- i. Taphenas Longfellow was born on 22 Feb 1770 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Jacob Longfellow in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 29 Jun 1766 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Aug 1851.
- ii. William Longfellow was born on 07 Feb 1773 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Mar 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iii. Jonathan Longfellow was born on 27 Dec 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Margaret Longfellow on 29 Dec 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 16 Aug 1780 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Notes for Jonathan Longfellow:

The first name for Jonathan was abbreviated in the records to Jonn, with the 2nd 'n' in superscript form. This abbreviation is interpreted here as Jonathan.

19. iv. Anna Longfellow was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1875. She married Enoch Longfellow on 01 Jan 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 15 Jun 1775 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1829.
  - v. Nabby Longfellow was born on 31 Aug 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Aug 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - vi. David Longfellow was born on 20 Apr 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 31 Aug 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
40. **John F. Berry Jr.**, son of John Berry Sr. and Sarah Libby, was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **Nancy Prescott** on 07 Jul 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

41. **Nancy Prescott** was born about 1773. She died about 1804.

Nancy Prescott and John F. Berry Jr. had the following children:

20. i. John Berry III was born on 02 Jan 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Sara Foss on 24 Feb 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 23 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- ii. David Berry was born on 30 Dec 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Jane.
- iii. Patty Berry was born on 01 Apr 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iv. Mary Berry was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884. She married George Washington Getchell on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in California.
- v. Sukey Berry was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

- 
- vi. Sarah Berry was born on 03 Apr 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Notes for Sarah Berry:

On March 6, 1819, a Sally Berry married Henry Hastman in Machias. This Sally Berry may be the same as Sarah Berry.

- vii. Nancy Berry was born on 19 Jan 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Pearce on 05 Oct 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1800.

- 42. **Joseph Foss**, son of Benjamin Foss and Sarah Mitchell, was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Ruth Fogg** on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 43. **Ruth Fogg**, daughter of Seth Fogg Jr. and Ruth Waterhouse, was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown.

Ruth Fogg and Joseph Foss had the following children:

- i. Keziah Foss was born on 31 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married Daniel Berry on 01 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860.

Notes for Daniel Berry:

Since he named a daughter Hannah Knight Berry, I suspect he's the son of Hannah Knight who married Jonathan Berry. But could find no verification.

- 21.
  - ii. Sara Foss was born on 23 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Berry III on 24 Feb 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 02 Jan 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - iii. Lydia Foss was born on 04 Dec 1796 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married Freeman Berry. He was born on 26 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1870 in Machias, Maine.
  - iv. Velina Foss was born on 07 Feb 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - v. Nabby Foss was born on 08 May 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 14.
  - vi. Joseph Foss Jr. was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Sarah Getchell on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine.
  - vii. Rufus Foss was born on 13 Jan 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Jane C. She was born between 1800-1801 in Maine.
- 44. **Benjamin Harmon**, son of Nathaniel Harmon and Hannah Goodale, was born on 26 Jul 1744 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Jul 1826. He married **Sarah Hill** on 20 Nov 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 45. **Sarah Hill**, daughter of Japhet Hill and Hannah Knight, was born in 1754. She died on 19 Apr 1824.

Notes for Benjamin Harmon:

Benjamin Harmon served as 2nd lieutenant on board the ten-gun armed vessel Nesquoit during the Revolutionary War. Ephraim Chase was the captain on board this vessel, and Elijah Ayers served as 1st lieutenant. This vessel cruised the water between Machias and Boston during the war, and helped to keep Machias supplied during that time. Benjamin's participation was attested to in an affidavit sworn by Daniel Foster to Justice of the Peace Simeon Lowell on January 28, 1853 in Cherryfield, Washington County, Maine.

---

Benjamin Harmon was among those assessed a school tax of 2 pounds and 17 shillings in 1790 for the Middle River District of Machias. Others assessed the same tax include -- among others -- Joseph Getchell, Benjamin Foss, Enoch Waterhouse and Japhet Hill's widow, Hannah.

Benjamin was assigned as a sergeant in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794.

Notes for Sarah Hill:

It appears that Sarah had six of her children after she had turned 40 years old. Including twins at the age of 49. That seems a bit miraculous, especially for the 1790s into the first couple years of the 1800s. And Benjamin, as their father, was in his 50s for the birth of all these children.

Sarah Hill and Benjamin Harmon had the following children:

- i. William Harmon was born on 11 Sep 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary McAllister. She was born between 1775-1790.
22. ii. Japhet Harmon was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine. He married Eliza Getchell on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine.
- iii. Nathaniel Harmon was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Lydia McCallister about 1802. She was born on 16 Sep 1781. She died in Aug 1836.
- iv. Samuel Harmon was born on 18 Jan 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 15 Jun 1865 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Fisher. She was born between 1786-1787 in Maine.
- v. Hannah Harmon was born on 02 Mar 1789 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married William Albee on 27 Feb 1808. He was born between 1781-1782.
- vi. Henry Harmon was born on 08 Feb 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 12 May 1866 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Sarah Berry. She was born about 1804.

Notes for Henry Harmon:

From the Puget Sound Weekly., May 14, 1866:

#### DEATH OF AN OLD PIONEER--

Mr. Henry Harmon, formerly of Machias, Maine, died in this city, on Saturday morning, the 12th inst., aged 80 years. Mr. Harmon was a veteran of the War of 1812. He left his native city to come to this country in 1852, and arrived the same year. He has been a resident of this Territory ever since. The coffin as it was carried to its grave, was shrouded by the flag, under which he had fought, long, long years ago, the flag of his country, and Mr. John Denny, a brother soldier of the same war, followed the remains to the grave as one of the pall bearers. The funeral was largely attended by relatives and friends of the deceased.

- vii. Stephen Harmon was born on 07 Feb 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1870 in Carelton County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Susannah Rideout in Fredericton, New Brunswick. She was born in Carelton County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Miss Butterfield.
- viii. Rebecca Harmon was born on 21 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James Bean.
- ix. Lydia Harmon was born on 07 Apr 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Daniel Whitemore.
- x. Sally Harmon was born on 20 Jan 1799 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Aaron Sevey.

- 
- xi. Betsey Harmon was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Man named Sawyer.
  - xii. Phebe Harmon was born on 29 Jul 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Sevey. He was born between 1807-1808 in District of Maine.
  - xiii. Benjamin Harmon was born on 29 Jul 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 28 May 1889 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lovina Hanscom on 06 Nov 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1805-1806. He married Hannah G. She was born about 1812.
46. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry, was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married **Sarah Berry** on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine.
  47. **Sarah Berry**, daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman, was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

He took part in the raid that captured the British warship Margareta on June 12, 1775, in the first naval battle of the Revolution. Later in 1775, he served in the Revolution under Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, and he was captured by the British. As part of a POW exchange, he was sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston on the cartel Silver Kel, Oct. 8, 1778, where he was exchanged for English POWs held by the Continental Army. In the POW list, he was called "seaman." According to the DAR, his pension was allowed in 1832 for two years of actual service as a Unknown of Artillery.

Joseph Getchell was named as an Ensign in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794. It's not clear whether this refers to this Joseph Getchell or his father, Joseph Getchell, but his father would have been nearly 70 years old at this point.

Sarah Berry and Joseph Getchell had the following children:

- i. Westbrook Getchell was born on 09 Oct 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1851 in Machias, Maine.
- ii. Abigail Getchell was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine. She married John F. Berry Jr. in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. He was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
23. iii. Eliza Getchell was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine. She married Japhet Harmon on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.
30. iv. John Getchell was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Rebecca Berry in 1807. She was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Jane Berry on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Remember Ellis on 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died after 1870.
- v. Marshall Getchell was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864. He married Mary Holmes on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. Benjamin Getchell was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County,

- 
- District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1874 in Richfield, Minnesota. He married Abigail Longfellow on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Nov 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. Mary Getchell was born on 01 Mar 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Maine. She married James Brown on 27 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1790. He died date Unknown.
  - viii. Simeon Getchell was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Betsy Bowker on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
  - ix. Jane G. Getchell was born on 20 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 18 Jan 1841 in East Machias, Maine. She married S. Samuel Gardner on 24 May 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 May 1853 in Hadley's Lake, East Machias, Maine.
  - x. George Washington Getchell was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in California. He married Mary Berry on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884.
  8. xi. George Stillman Getchell was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Tahpenes Longfellow on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.
48. **John Berry Sr.**, son of Elisha Berry and Mary Babb, was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790. He married **Sarah Libby** on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
49. **Sarah Libby**, daughter of Timothy Libby and Sarah Stone, was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown.

Notes for John Berry Sr.:

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. During this battle, John Berry was a member of the attacking parties that stormed and captured the British frigate Margueritta in the early summer of 1775. During the skirmish, John Berry was shot in the mouth and the bullet exited the side of his neck. He survived and received a pension as a result of his participation.

The battle to take the Margueritta was the result of spontaneous reactions -- some would say mob actions -- to threats made upon the town of Machias by the British frigate Margueritta. The battle fever of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that essentially started the Revolutionary War against Britain.

Sarah Libby and John Berry Sr. had the following children:

40. i. John F. Berry Jr. was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Nancy Prescott on 07 Jul 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1773. She died about 1804. He married Abigail Getchell in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. She was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine.
- ii. Lemuel Berry was born in 1770.
- iii. Relief Berry was born about 1770. She died date Unknown. She married Man named Frost. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

- 
- iv. Polly Berry was born about 1770. She died date Unknown. She married Man named Stickney. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - v. Sarah Berry was born on 06 Feb 1773 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James Holmes. He was born on 09 May 1769 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown. She married Man named Lyons.
- 24.
- vi. Daniel Berry was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860. He married Hannah Berry on 01 May 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Jul 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died before Dec 1816. He married Keziah Foss on 01 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 31 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown.
  - vii. Hannah Berry was born about 1780.
  - viii. Obed Berry was born date Unknown.
50. **Jonathan Berry**, son of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman, was born in 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1838 in Marshfield, Maine. He married **Hannah Knight** on 04 Nov 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
51. **Hannah Knight**, daughter of Jonathan Knight and Mary Atkins, was born in 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1821 in Marshfield, Maine.
- Hannah Knight and Jonathan Berry had the following children:
25.
    - i. Hannah Berry was born on 08 Jul 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died before Dec 1816. She married Daniel Berry on 01 May 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860.
    - ii. Polly Berry was born on 09 Sep 1784 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Hanscom in Jun 1805. He was born date Unknown. She married Joshua Shaw. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
    - iii. Jane Berry was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. She married John Getchell on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. She married Abel Hadley on 21 Apr 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 21 Mar 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1822 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- Notes for John Getchell:  
John Getchell was born in the Marshfield area of Machias, Maine.
- iv. Abigail Berry was born on 11 Oct 1787 in Machias, Maine, Vital Records. Births and Deaths 1758-1827.. She died on 21 Mar 1831. She married S. Samuel Gardner before 16 Feb 1808. He was born on 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 May 1853 in Hadley's Lake, East Machias, Maine.
  - v. Sarah Berry was born on 12 Aug 1789 in Machias, Maine, Vital Records. Births and Deaths 1758-1827.. She married Thomas Gardner in 1808. He was born on 10 Oct 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 31.
- vi. Rebecca Berry was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. She married John Getchell in 1807. He was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine.
  - vii. Jonathan Berry Jr. was born on 13 Jul 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - viii. Freeman Berry was born on 26 Mar 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1870 in Machias, Maine. He married Lydia Foss. She was born on 04 Dec 1796 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She

---

died date Unknown. He married Hannah Libby. She was born about 1812. She died date Unknown.

- ix. Susan Berry was born on 27 Apr 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married John Gardner on 19 Apr 1812 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 16 Jul 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown.
  - x. John Berry was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1870. He married Sally Palmer on 28 Mar 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 31 Jul 1801 in Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Apr 1872 in Washington County, Maine.
  - xi. Lydia Berry was born on 09 Oct 1798 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown. She married 2nd John Andrews on 12 Nov 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - xii. Atkins Berry was born on 06 Jun 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Sarah Hasty on 23 Oct 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1802-1803. She died date Unknown.
  - xiii. Phebe Berry was born on 05 May 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James Hasty on 06 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1800. He died date Unknown.
  - xiv. Jonathan Berry was born on 27 Nov 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - xv. Jones Dyer Berry was born on 27 Nov 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Sarah. She was born between 1841-1842. He married Eliza Grace on 16 Apr 1835 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1810. She died in 1875.
56. **Benjamin Foss**, son of Benjamin Foss and Silence Winch, was born before 31 Jan 1742. He died in 1830. He married **Sarah Mitchell** on 07 Nov 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
57. **Sarah Mitchell**, daughter of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, was born in 1742.

Notes for Sarah Mitchell:

George Drisko, in his book Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, 1904, names Sarah as "Sarah Getchell". Other references use "Sarah Mitchell".

Sarah Mitchell and Benjamin Foss had the following children:

- i. Sally Foss was born after 1762. She married Benjamin Blyther. He was born about 1760.
  - ii. Mary Foss was born after 1762. She married Noah Mitchell. He was born about 1760.
  - iii. Benjamin Foss was born after 1762. He married Hannah Miller on 18 Sep 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born between 1765-1780.
  - iv. Eunice Foss was born between 1765-1780. She married London Atus. He was born between 1750-1760.
  - v. Dorcas Foss was born between 1765-1780. She married Edward Clark in 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born between 1760-1780. She married Charles Smith in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born between 1773-1774 in Maine.
  42. vi. Joseph Foss was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Ruth Fogg on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown.
  - vii. Israel Foss was born between 1772-1773 in Maine. He married Betsey Connors about 1804. She was born between 1786-1787 in Maine.
58. **Seth Fogg Jr.**, son of Seth Fogg and Mary Pickernall, was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820. He married **Ruth Waterhouse** on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of

---

Maine.

59. **Ruth Waterhouse**, daughter of Joseph Waterhouse and Mary Libby, was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796.

Ruth Waterhouse and Seth Fogg Jr. had the following child:

43. i. Ruth Fogg was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Foss on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine.
- 

#### Generation 7

64. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Samuel Gatchell Jr. and Elizabeth Jones, was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married **Eunice Hatch** on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
65. **Eunice Hatch**, daughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield, was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

In 1725, he moved to Wells, Maine, from Brunswick, Maine.

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Joseph Getchell and his family.

JOSEPH & MARY GETCHELL; JOSHUA AND PHEBE GETCHELL (V.33; F.202)

Joseph Getchell, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late widow of George Gray, late of York, deceased; Joshua Getchell, husbandman, and Phebe his wife, of Wells, and Joshua Gray of York, labourer which said Phebe and Joshua are the children and heirs of said George Gray deceased and with their said mother Mary Getchell are heirs of their said brothers George and Robert Gray deceased and for and in consideration of the sum of 14 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid by John McIntire Jr. of York, yeoman, (they) sell him Beech Ridge, 3 1/2 acres, late the estate of the first named George Gray, deceased. Dated 2 May 1758.

JOSEPH GETCHEL OF WELLS (V. 21; P.267) Joseph Getchel and Daniel Morrison both of Wells,--agree to a property line between their lands in Wells. Dated 1 May 1740.

Eunice Hatch and Joseph Getchell had the following children:

- i. Peninah Getchell was born in Nov 1717. She married Zebulon Stewart. He was born on 20 May 1713.
32. ii. Joseph Getchell was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married Mary Berry on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married Mercy Hatch on 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Getchell was born before 01 Nov 1730 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- iv. Joshua Getchell was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine. He married Phoebe Gray about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1815.

Notes for Joshua Getchell:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell.

JOSHUA GETCHELL OF WELLS (V.35 F.168) Samuel Matthews of Wells, labourer, for 19 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, labourer,...50 acres in Wells (abutting land of Thomas Penney). Dated 26 June 1759.



- 
- v. Abel Getchell was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts. He married Miriam Maxwell. She was born about Mar 1729.

Notes for Abel Getchell:

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Abel Getchell and his wife.

ABEL GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.39; F.63)

Abel Getchel of Wells, yeoman, for 6 pounds, 8 shillings, paid by Newman Perkins of Wells, ...6 acres of fresh meadow in Wells. Witnesses: John Storer Jun. & John Storer. Dated 10 Mar. 1758.

ABEL GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.37; F.223)

Abel Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 96 pounds, legal money of the province, paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, do give, grant, sell and convey to the said Joseph and his heirs two tracts of land in Wells (that Abel got of Elijah Allen) along the road that runs through Maryland. Meriam is wife of Abel Gatchel. Dated 15 Apr. 1763.

ABEL GICHELL OF WELLS (V.4; F.287) Elijah Allen of Wells, yeoman, for 40 pounds, 10 shillings paid by Abel Gichell of Wells, husbandman, 40 acres of land in Wells I formerly bought of my father James Allen. Witnesses: Joseph Moroson; Reuben Chaney. Dated 12 Oct. 1749.

Christine M. Smith extracted the following testimony provided by Salathiel (?) Penny in the Bounty Land Warrant #844-100 regarding Abel's service and death in 1777 in the Revolutionary War and his son Seth's relationship to him:

"in the year 1777 Mr. Abel Getchell then of Berwick enlisted into the army of the revolution. I had before that time been long acquainted with said Getchell. In the month of October or Sept in the same year said Getchell jointed General Gates army, in Capt Silas Burbank company in Col Samuel Brewer's 12th regiment. I was then in the army under Capt Merrill of the same regimant and had been several months previous. I saw Mr. Getchell my old acquaintance and comversed much with him on his coming into the army and particularly enquired of him concerning my friends who lived in his neighborhood. I recollect seeing Mr. Getchell actually doing service the two or three days after he arrived in the army and I sw him with the regiment marching into the field of battle at a place called Beman's Height ( ? ) on the North River about two miles above Stillwater It was at this place he joined the army. In this battle he was killed by a grape shot through the head- I did not see him after his death but three of our company buried him. One of my messmates told me repeatedly both in the army and since that the head of said Getchell when he was killed fell between his feet when advancing up to a log breastwork. My said messmates name was Nelson Hill of S. Berwick. It was in the afternoon of the third day after Mr Getchell joined the army that he was killed. I do not know certainly that he told me whether he enlisted during the war or not, but I have always had up to this very day an impression and belief that he enlisted for and during the war. For after my return I was told so by the neighbors. I myself enlisted for the war and a great part of the regiment enlisted for the war. Mr. Seth Getchell now of Waterville, Dist of Maine was his son to said Abel Getchell and brought up in his father's family where I knew intimately and I have ever since been acquainted with him. Though I did not see said Abel Getchell when he was killed. On the next day three of my company told me they had buried said Getchell, being men who were acquainted with him. I have ever since been acquainted with the family and lit never was denied nor doubted that said Abel Getchell was killed as aforesaid."

68. **Elisha Berry**, son of Joseph Berry Jr. and Mary Larrabee, was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in Maine. He married **Mary Babb** on 17 Mar 1727/28.

- 
69. **Mary Babb**, daughter of Peter Babb and Sarah Cate, was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
- Mary Babb and Elisha Berry had the following children:
- i. Sarah Berry was born on 09 Dec 1728 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  - ii. Elisha Berry was born before 09 May 1731 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
  - iii. Olive Berry was born before 15 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
  34. iv. Westbrook Berry was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Jane Freeman on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine.
  80. v. John Berry Sr. was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790. He married Sarah Libby on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown.
  - vi. Elisha Berry was born on 11 Jul 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  - vii. Mary Berry was born before 24 Aug 1740 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
70. **Jonathan Freeman**, son of Constant Freeman and Jane Treat, was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Rebecca Binney** on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
71. **Rebecca Binney**, daughter of Samuel Binney and Rebecca Vickery, was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Rebecca Binney and Jonathan Freeman had the following child:
35. i. Jane Freeman was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine. She married Westbrook Berry on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. She married John Crocker. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
72. **Jonathan Longfellow**, son of Nathan Longfellow and Mercy Green, was born on 23 May 1714 in Nottingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1786. He married **Mercy Clark** date Unknown.
73. **Mercy Clark** was born on 26 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died date Unknown.
- Mercy Clark and Jonathan Longfellow had the following children:
- i. David Longfellow was born between 1735-1755. He married Olive Gooch. She was born between 1735-1755.
  36. ii. Nathan Longfellow was born in 1746 in Rowley, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Jan 1828 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Margaret Bigelow on 10 Sep 1765 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. She was born on 02 Aug 1747 in Colchester, Annapolis Parish, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Jan 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
76. **William Longfellow III**, son of William Longfellow II and Anne Sewall, was born on 25 Nov 1679 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married **Hepzibeth Plummer**.
77. **Hepzibeth Plummer** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Hepzibeth Plummer and William Longfellow III had the following child:
38. i. Nathan Longfellow was born on 30 Dec 1743 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Apr 1796 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Taphenas Huntley in 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Feb 1749 in Lynn, Connecticut. She died on 30 Apr 1841.

- 
78. **Jabez Huntley**, son of Moses Huntley and Rachel Harris, was born on 21 Sep 1721 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died in 1810 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **Patience Vaughn** on 27 Mar 1746 in Lyme, Connecticut.
79. **Patience Vaughn**, daughter of Moses Vaughn and Rachel Huntley, was born on 01 Dec 1721. She died after 1768.

Patience Vaughn and Jabez Huntley had the following children:

39. i. Taphenas Huntley was born on 22 Feb 1749 in Lynn, Connecticut. She died on 30 Apr 1841. She married Nathan Longfellow in 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 30 Dec 1743 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Apr 1796 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. Frederick Huntley was born in 1750 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died on 11 Nov 1810 in Cutler, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Elizabeth Caldwell. She was born in 1754 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. Rufus Huntley was born about 1753.

Notes for Rufus Huntley:

According to the genealogy entitled "John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut, and His Descendants" -- which was written by Ivy Huntley Horn in 1953 -- Rufus Huntley served in the Revolutionary War. He and his brother Jabez Huntley, Jr. were taken prisoners by the British. At one point, they tried to escape on a raft. Jabez escaped by jumping overboard, but Rufus was recaptured. He was probably the same Rufus Huntley who was among those delivered by Col. Gabriel Jonhnet to Charles Waller, Commissionery of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, on March 17, 1778. He was reported as a seaman. He was probably also the same as Rufus Huntley, seaman, who was on board the State Sloop "Winthrop". The Winthrop was commanded by Capt. George Little, engaged May 30, 1782, discharged Oct. 1, 1782, roll sworn in at Boston. Rufus and his brother Jabez are said to have taken part in the Boston Tea Party. And lastly, he was probably the Rufus Huntley "of Virginia Mariner" that returned to Machias by October 1787. In 1816, he was found on the shores of Lake Ontario by his brother Jabez.

- iv. Warren Huntley was born in 1755. He married Mercy Godfrey on 13 Feb 1777 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- v. Helena Huntley was born in 1759 in Machias, District of Maine. She died in 1850. She married Gammaliel Demmons.
- vi. Jabez Huntley was born in 1760. He died in Oct 1816. He married Betsey Smith. She was born on 13 Mar 1768. She died on 28 Nov 1816.

Notes for Jabez Huntley:

According to the genealogy entitled "John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut, and His Descendants" -- which was written by Ivy Huntley Horn in 1953 -- Rufus Huntley served in the Revolutionary War. He and his brother Rufus Huntley were taken prisoners by the British. At one point, they tried to escape on a raft. Jabez escaped by jumping overboard, but Rufus was recaptured. Jabez and his brother Rufus are said to have taken part in the Boston Tea Party.

- vii. Sallie Huntley was born between 1760-1770. She married Achbell Barnes on 17 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- viii. Delana Huntley was born between 1760-1770. She married Man named Demons.
- ix. Adriel Huntley was born between 1760-1770 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

80. **John Berry Sr.**, son of Elisha Berry and Mary Babb, was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790. He married **Sarah Libby** on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
81. **Sarah Libby**, daughter of Timothy Libby and Sarah Stone, was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown.

Notes for John Berry Sr.:

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. During this battle, John Berry was a member of the attacking parties that stormed and

---

captured the British frigate Margueritta in the early summer of 1775. During the skirmish, John Berry was shot in the mouth and the bullet exited the side of his neck. He survived and received a pension as a result of his participation.

The battle to take the Margueritta was the result of spontaneous reactions -- some would say mob actions -- to threats made upon the town of Machias by the British frigate Margueritta. The battle fever of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that essentially started the Revolutionary War against Britain.

Sarah Libby and John Berry Sr. had the following children:

40.
  - i. John F. Berry Jr. was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Nancy Prescott on 07 Jul 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1773. She died about 1804. He married Abigail Getchell in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. She was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine.
  - ii. Lemuel Berry was born in 1770.
  - iii. Relief Berry was born about 1770. She died date Unknown. She married Man named Frost. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - iv. Polly Berry was born about 1770. She died date Unknown. She married Man named Stickney. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - v. Sarah Berry was born on 06 Feb 1773 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James Holmes. He was born on 09 May 1769 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown. She married Man named Lyons.
24.
  - vi. Daniel Berry was born in 1776. He died on 26 Mar 1860. He married Hannah Berry on 01 May 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Jul 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died before Dec 1816. He married Keziah Foss on 01 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 31 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown.
  - vii. Hannah Berry was born about 1780.
  - viii. Obed Berry was born date Unknown.
84. **Benjamin Foss**, son of Benjamin Foss and Silence Winch, was born before 31 Jan 1742. He died in 1830. He married **Sarah Mitchell** on 07 Nov 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
85. **Sarah Mitchell**, daughter of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, was born in 1742.

Notes for Sarah Mitchell:

George Drisko, in his book Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, 1904, names Sarah as "Sarah Getchell". Other references use "Sarah Mitchell".

Sarah Mitchell and Benjamin Foss had the following children:

- i. Sally Foss was born after 1762. She married Benjamin Blyther. He was born about 1760.
- ii. Mary Foss was born after 1762. She married Noah Mitchell. He was born about 1760.
- iii. Benjamin Foss was born after 1762. He married Hannah Miller on 18 Sep 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born between 1765-1780.
- iv. Eunice Foss was born between 1765-1780. She married London Atus. He was born between 1750-1760.
- v. Dorcas Foss was born between 1765-1780. She married Edward Clark in 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born between 1760-1780. She married Charles Smith in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of

- 
- Maine. He was born between 1773-1774 in Maine.
42. vi. Joseph Foss was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Ruth Fogg on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Israel Foss was born between 1772-1773 in Maine. He married Betsey Connors about 1804. She was born between 1786-1787 in Maine.
86. **Seth Fogg Jr.**, son of Seth Fogg and Mary Pickernall, was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820. He married **Ruth Waterhouse** on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
87. **Ruth Waterhouse**, daughter of Joseph Waterhouse and Mary Libby, was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796.
- Ruth Waterhouse and Seth Fogg Jr. had the following child:
43. i. Ruth Fogg was born on 08 Nov 1761. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Foss on 23 Dec 1792 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1771. He died on 10 May 1853 in Marshfield, Maine.
88. **Nathaniel Harmon**, son of John Harmon and Sarah Roberts, was born on 01 Feb 1703 in Wells, Maine. He married **Hannah Goodale** on 30 Nov 1727.
89. **Hannah Goodale**, daughter of Zachariah Goodale and Elizabeth Cousins, was born on 01 Feb 1702.
- Hannah Goodale and Nathaniel Harmon had the following children:
- i. Nathaniel Harmon was born before 14 Feb 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. William Harmon was born before 01 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Olive Waterhouse on 30 Jul 1761. She was born on 14 Sep 1739 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
- iii. Elizabeth Harmon was born before 16 May 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. Sarah Harmon was born before 19 Jul 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. John Harmon was born before 11 Dec 1743 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
44. vi. Benjamin Harmon was born on 26 Jul 1744 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Jul 1826. He married Sarah Hill on 20 Nov 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1754. She died on 19 Apr 1824.
90. **Japhet Hill** was born in 1735. He died on 14 Jul 1788 in Machias, Maine. He married **Hannah Knight** on 09 Oct 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
91. **Hannah Knight** was born in 1731. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Japhet Hill:

Japhet Hill was one of the original 16 settlers of Machias, Maine. This group, mainly of Scarborough, Maine, formed an association for the construction of a mill at Machias, Maine, and the establishment of the settlement there.

He arrived in Machias, Maine, in May 1763 to initiate this venture. Even though it is thought that he went to Machias from Scarborough, Maine, the only land he is known to have owned in southern Maine was actually located in Biddeford, Maine. His father sold him the land in Biddeford in 1762. This land was taken from him to settle a debt after he moved to Machias.

In 1769, Japhet was among the petitioners who requested the formation of the town of Machias from the Geneal Court of Massachusetts. The township tract was granted by the General Court of Massachusetts on April 26th, 1770, but never finalized by the King of England. But the town of Machias was reaffirmed by the Massachusetts government after the Revolution in May and June of 1784.

Also in 1770, Japhet was appointed to a committee to lay out 250 acres to each proprietor of the

---

newly formed town of Machias. Japhet Hill was also later involved in laying out lots in the Marsh area of the town boundaries.

Japhet participated in the capture of the British schooner "Diligence" and the tender "Tatmagouch" in Machias Bay in July 1775, and he later served as a private in the revolutionary forces on four occasions in 1777, 1778 and 1779.

As one of the original 16 settlers of Machias, Maine, Japhet received a seven-acre town lot and a 250-acre farm lot, plus marsh lots and after-divisions. Either through an unrecorded purchase (perhaps from his brother Samuel, who left for Nova Scotia), or through a reconfiguration of the town lots, Japhet actually owned all or parts of town lots 13 and 14. One and a half acres of those lots were partitioned off in September 1773 to pay a debt. Japhet then sold the remaining town lots, with his wife Hannah co-signing, in May 1774. In July 1774, Japhet "sold" (though perhaps rather mortgaged) his 250-acre farm at Potato Point and his interest in two mills to Stephen Jones.

In 1783, Japhet was among those laborers who contributed to the construction of the first bridge across the Middle River, which divided the town. He contributed two days of work and one oxen to the effort.

Japhet is said to have drowned on July 14, 1788, in Machias, Maine. Following Japhet's death, his wife Hannah redeemed half of the property sold to Jones. Hannah then, in June 1791, again "sold" the one-half of the homestead lot redeemed from Jones to Stephen Parker. For "one pepper corn," Parker sold 12 acres of this lot to Hannah's daughter Amy in October 1794 and the balance of the 138-acre to Hannah's son Samuel in July 1795. This suggests that Amy's purchase was 1/12 share of her father's residual farm. Samuel sold his interest in his father's land in September 1803, probably confirming that his mother was then dead. Hannah had retained Japhet's redeemed interests in the Rock and Phoenix mills and, together with her second husband, John Darby, sold these interests in 1792 and 1793.

Japhet Hill's widow, Hannah, was among those assessed a school tax of 2 pounds and 17 shillings in 1790 for the Middle River District of Machias. Others assessed the same tax include -- among others -- ancestors Joseph Getchell, Benjamin Foss, Enoch Waterhouse and Benjamin Harmon.

Hannah Knight and Japhet Hill had the following children:

45.
  - i. Sarah Hill was born in 1754. She died on 19 Apr 1824. She married Benjamin Harmon on 20 Nov 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 26 Jul 1744 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Jul 1826.
  - ii. Samuel Hill was born between 1756-1766.
  - iii. Mary Hill was born between 1758-1768. She married A. Hill Dowdle.
  - iv. Hannah Hill was born about 1767 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1847 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Stephen Smith on 30 Aug 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 06 Nov 1763 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He died in 1846 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
  - v. Abner Hill was born in 1772 in Maine. He married Mary Whitney in 1792.
  - vi. Priscilla Hill was born about 1775. She married David Pineo. He was born on 17 Feb 1774 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - vii. Nabby Hill.
  - viii. Keziah Hill. She married John McAllister.
  - ix. Susan Hill. She married James Christie.
  - x. Stephen Hill. He married Lovinia Reed.
  - xi. Elizabeth Hill. She married Ebenezer Chaloner.
92. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Joseph Getchell and Eunice Hatch, was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married **Mary Berry** on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

---

93. **Mary Berry** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

Prior to moving to Machias, Maine, Joseph Getchell served as a corporal in the 1759 Penobscot expedition for the reduction of Canada.

In 1765, Joseph Getchell's family was one of the original families settling and building the new town of Machias, Maine. He moved to Machias from Wells, Maine.

From this distance in time, it's somewhat confusing as to which Joseph Getchell did what during the Revolution in Machias, Maine. Was it Joseph Getchell, Sr., aged 49 in 1775, or his son Joseph, III, aged 18? Both of fighting age. Both capable of fighting and leading in war.

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. The following account details the action:

Machias, District of Maine, Massachusetts (June 1775) - Aroused by the recent news of skirmishes between Colonists and British troops at Lexington and Concord, near Boston, a band of Machias residents responded angrily to threats on their town from a British officer and attacked and captured his 100-ton schooner, the *Margaretta*, killing the officer and at least four others in the process.

The battle to take the *Margaretta* was the result of spontaneous reactions -- the British would call it a mob action -- to threats on the town of Machias made by the commander of the British schooner *Margaretta*, Midshipman James Moore. The fever pitch of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that started the America's fight for independence. In May 1775, a group of Machias men met in the Burnham Tavern in response to the news from Lexington and Concord. In the meeting, Benjamin Foster suggested and the group agreed, that they signal their support for the colonies and independence by erecting a Liberty Pole -- a large pine tree with all but the very top branches stripped off -- in the center of town.

On June 2, 1775, the British schooner *Margaretta* escorted two merchants vessels -- Ichabod Jones' sloops, the *Unity* and *Polly* -- into port at Machias to provide provisions for the community and to obtain lumber to erect barracks for the British troops stationed back in Boston. Upon seeing the Liberty Pole, the British commander James Moore ordered its immediate removal and threatened to fire on the town if this order was not obeyed.

This enraged the free-spirited men of Machias, who refused to dismantle the pole. During the following week-and-a-half, Jones conducted tense negotiations for the sale of his provisions and for the purchase of lumber proceeded for the British. And Moore continued to issue threats if the Liberty Pole wasn't taken down. Tension only increased and the resolve of the Machias community stiffened.

Upon hearing of the events occurring in Machias, men from neighboring towns arrived in support. In turn, the men of Machias conspired to capture the British officer and his ship. Their initial plan to seize Moore at church on June 11, 1775 failed when -- as Rev. James Lyon preached -- Moore sensed the imminent danger, left out an open window of the church and escaped back to his ship.

Moore immediately ordered the *Margaretta* to weigh anchor and move further down river to a safer position. As he did, the vessel fired some warning shots over Machias and some Machias men fired musket shots at the ship from small boats and canoes, as well as from vantage points on shore. This skirmish lasted about an hour and a half before moving further out in the harbor, captured another sloop and impressed its pilot, Captain Toby, to assist in navigating them out to sea.

The next day, Monday June 12th, the men of Machias regrouped and came up with an alternative plan to man some ships, chase down the *Margaretta*, board it and take control by force. Benjamin Foster took about 20 men to a neighboring community, East River, to man a schooner, the *Falmouth Packet*. The remaining men commandeered one of Jones' merchant ships, the *Unity*. They quickly installed some planks on the *Unity* as makeshift breastworks to serve as protection, armed themselves with muskets, pitchforks and axes and then set out after the *Margaretta*, which

---

by this time had moved further out in the harbor.

In fact, when Moore saw the preparations underway on the Unity, the British vessel once again weighed anchor and sailed on to nearby Holmes Bay. But in jibing into brisk winds, the Margareta's main boom and gaff broke away, crippling its navigability. As a result, once in Holmes Bay, Moore captured a sloop, took its spar and gaff to replace the Margareta's and took captive the pilot of the sloop, Robert Avery, of Norwich, Connecticut.

Firsthand accounts indicate that both the Unity and the Falmouth Packet engaged the Margareta, but all other sources indicate that Benjamin Foster and company ran aground in the Falmouth, and the Unity alone battled the Margareta directly. During the chase, the Unity crew elected Jeremiah O'Brien as its captain, and with the Unity being a much faster sailing vessel, O'Brien's crew quickly overtook the crippled Margareta.

On the approach of the Unity, the Margareta opened fire, but the Machias crew managed to avoid that fire and pull alongside the Margareta. It took two tries, but they tied alongside and stormed on board the Margareta. Captain O'Brien's brother John and Joseph Getchell led the boarding. Both sides also exchanged musket shots, and Moore tossed hand grenades onto the Unity until Samuel Watts took him down with a musket shot.

With their commanding officer down, the British quickly succumbed to the onslaught and surrendered the Margareta to Captain O'Brien and his crew. Moore was taken into care in Machias at the home of Stephen Jones, the son of Ichabod Jones, but Moore died the next day. At least three of Moore's crew were also killed, as well as Robert Avery, the colonist who was impressed by the British. Avery's situation was certainly the ultimate misfortune of being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Some accounts relate a higher death toll among the British. The remaining crew members of the British schooner were eventually handed over to the Provincial Congress.

Machias lost two men, John McNiell and James Coolbroth. Coolbroth died after the skirmish of his wounds. Three others were badly wounded but survived. They were John Berry, who had a musket ball enter his mouth and exit behind his ear, Isaac Taft and James Cole.

Accounts indicate that about 40 Machias men manned the Unity. George W. Drisko, a local Machias historian, actually listed the following 55 names of Machias men for whom he had evidence of participating in the attack on the Margareta. Jeremiah O'Brien, John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Joseph O'Brien, Gideon O'Brien, Dennis O'Brien, Edmund Stevens, Richard Earle (a Negro servant to Jeremiah O'Brien), Samuel Watts, John Steele, John Drisko, Judah Chandler, John Berry, James Cole, Richard McNeil, John Hall, Jesse Scott, Wallace Fenlason, Ezekiel Foster, Joseph Clifford, Jonathan Brown, Josiah Libbee, Joseph Getchell, Joseph Getchell, Jr., James Sprague, James N. Shannon, Benjamin Foss, William McNeil, Jonathan Knights, Josiah Weston, Joel Whitney, John Merritt, Isaac Taft, James Coolbroth, Nathaniel Crediforth, Joseph Wheaton, John Scott, Joseph Libbee, Simon Brown, Beriah Rice, Samuel Whitney, Elias Hoit, Seth Norton, Obadiah Hill, Daniel Meservey, John Steel, Jr., Nathaniel Fenderson, John Mitchell, Will Mackelson, John Thomas, David Prescott, Ebenezer Beal, John Bohanan, Thomas Bewel and Abial Sprague. In addition to those who manned the Unity and the Falmouth Packet, many others participated in the preliminary skirmishes from the shore and smaller boats.

In the following days, the full burden of their actions weighed heavily on the Machias community. Expecting the full wrath of the British empire in revenge, they immediately petitioned the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Colony for guidance, supplies and assistance. They organized for the defense of Machias and maintained vigilance in the event of British vengeance. Jeremiah O'Brien immediately outfitted the Unity with breastworks and armed her with the guns and swivels taken from the Margareta and changed her name from Unity to Machias Liberty. Joseph Getchell took the Margareta and hid her as far up the Middle River as high tide would take her.

A month later, Jeremiah O'Brien and Benjamin Foster captured another British armed schooner, the Diligence, that happened to dock at Machias during a mapping expedition along the coast. This gave the Machias residents two armed ships of war.

During the war, different crews of Machias men re-outfitted and armed different ships -- including



---

the Margareta -- and sailed looking for battle with the British. And in 1776 and 1777, different British officers received orders to go and destroy Machias. But the residents of Machias withstood these efforts to the extent that Machias became known as the "Hornet's Nest" to the British admiralty. One British officer, presumed to be Sir George Collier, said "The damned rebel at Machias were a harder set than those at Bunker Hill."

The following is a firsthand account provided by one the British crew, Nathaniel Godfrey:

Laying in Mechias River, about ¼ of a Mile below the Falls, to protect two Sloops belonging to Mr. [Ichabod] Jones Mercht, one laying at the Falls, the other ½ a Mile below us, Mr. [James] Moore and the other Officer being ashore at the Meeting House, hearing a Bustle looked out of the Window & saw a Number of People Armed making towards the House, they immediately jumped out, & made their escape in a Boat sent from the Schooner, before their pursuers (who were very numerous) came up with them. A Party immediately went to the Sloop which lay'd at the Falls & plundered her, then assembled to the Number of One hundred within hail of the Schooner, & demanded her to strike to the Sons of Liberty; Mr. Moore enquired what they wanted, was answered Mr. Jones, whom they said was onboard the Schooner. At ½ past 8 o'Clock in the Evening Mr. Moore thought proper to weigh Anchor and drop down towards the Sloop which lay'd below him; which they discovering made themselves Master of her, & ran her ashore. Mr. Moore then anchored within Fifteen Yards, with an Intent to retake her, & get her off; he was hailed on Shore by the Rebels, once more desiring him to strike to the Sons of Liberty, threatening him with Death if he resisted, upon Mr. Moore's replying he was not ready yet, they fired a Volley of small Arms, which was returned from the Schooner with Swivels and Small Arms. The Firing continued about an hour and a half, Mr. Moore then cut the Cable, drop't down Half a Mile lower, & anchored near a Sloop laden with Boards. In the Night they endeavored to Board us with a Number of Boats & Canoes, but were beat off by a brisk fire from the Swivels & obliged to quit their Boats, four of which in the Morning were left upon the Flats full of holes; we had but one Man Wounded. We hauled the Sloop alongside, took in some Planks, & made a Barricadoe fore & Aft to defend ourselves from the Small Arms. The Captain of the Sloop being well acquainted with the River, carried us down at Daybreak, during the Passage we were continually fired at from the Shore, having a smart Breeze, in jibing, carried away our Booms and Gaff: we saw a Sloop at Anchor about a League off, Mr. Moore came to an Anchor, sent his Boat aboard her, & brought her alongside, took her Boom and Gaff & fixed them in the Schooner, A Sloop & Schooner appeared, we immediately weighed Anchor & stood out for the Sea, they coming up with us very fast, we began to fire our Stern Swivels, & small Arms as soon as within reach. When within hail, they again desired us to strike to the Sons of Liberty, promising to treat us well, but if we made any resistance they [would] put us to Death, Mr. Moore seeing there was no possibility of getting clear, luffed the Vessel too and gave them a Broadside with Swivels & Small Arms in the best manner he was able, and likewise threw some Hand Grenadoes into them; they immediately laid us Onboard, the Sloop on the Starboard Quarter, the Schooner on the Larboard Bow. At that Instant Mr. Moore received two Balls, one in his right Breast, the other in his Belly the other Officer was slightly wounded in the Side, one Marine killed, two more Wounded, & two Seamen. The Rebels took Possession of the Schooner, & carried her up to Mechias, in great triumph, with their Colours flying. they carried Mr. Moore down into his Cabbin, & asked him why he did not strike when they hailed him, he look'd up and told them "he preferred Death before yielding to such a sett of Villains" -- The Rebels had two Killed and four Wounded, one of which expired soon after, Mr. Moore was carried to Mr. Jones's house, where he expired the day following in the afternoon, the 18th the Rebels marched those Men belonging to the Schooner (who were not wounded) to the Congress. Mr. Moore telling them before his death, that I was a pressed Man, I obtained my Liberty, & went Passenger in a Brig to Halifax, for which I paid four Dollars.

Another firsthand account is provided with the notes for James Lyon.

Joseph Getchell, Jr. and his two sons, Joseph the 3rd and Benjamin, all had official service in Machias companies during the Revolutionary War after the colonial governments formally organized for war against the British.

Joseph Getchell was also in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Enlisted Sept 14, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Also, Joseph Getchell took part in an expedition against St. John's in Capt. Jabez West's Co. from May through July 1777. He enlisted again in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordinance stores and service at and for the defense of Machias from Dec. 13,

---

1777 through June 1, 1778.

Joseph Getchell also built the first saw mill erected in eastern Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joseph Getchell and his first wife prior to his coming to Machias.

JOSEPH & MERCY GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.32: F.4n) Joseph Getshel Jun. of Wells, husbandman, and Mercy, his wife, spinstress, for 50 pounds received of (her) father Benjamin Hatch of Wells. Refers to land given by (their) grandfather Samuel Hatch to (father) Benjamin Hatch, the land where Benjamin now dwells. Dated 21 Feb. 1751, 24th yr. of George II.

Notes for Mary Berry:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Mary Berry and Joseph Getchell had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Getchell was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mehitable Meserve on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1762. She died in May 1804. He married Mrs. Getchell about 1772. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Getchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a Unknown in the Continental army.

- ii. Mary Getchell was born on 09 Jun 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
16. iii. Joseph Getchell was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married Sarah Berry on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.
94. **Westbrook Berry**, son of Elisha Berry and Mary Babb, was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. He married **Jane Freeman** on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
95. **Jane Freeman**, daughter of Jonathan Freeman and Rebecca Binney, was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine.

Notes for Westbrook Berry:

George C. Horne wrote that the December 16, 1734 date is really Westbrook's baptism date, and

---

that he was really born four days earlier on December 12, 1734.

Jane Freeman and Westbrook Berry had the following children:

50. i. Jonathan Berry was born in 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1838 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Hannah Knight on 04 Nov 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1821 in Marshfield, Maine.
  17. ii. Sarah Berry was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine. She married Joseph Getchell on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. He was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine.
  - iii. John Berry was born about 1760. He married Sally Knight in Dec 1785 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Simpson on 01 Oct 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
  - iv. Benjamin Berry was born about 1761. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Rice. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - v. Rebecca Berry was born about 1762. She died on 12 Jul 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James W. Crocker on 03 Dec 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born between 1750-1765. He died on 16 Oct 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
98. **Timothy Libby**, son of David Libby and Esther Hanscom, was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine. He married **Sarah Stone** on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
99. **Sarah Stone**, daughter of Daniel Stone and Sarah Jenkins, was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine.

Sarah Stone and Timothy Libby had the following children:

81. i. Sarah Libby was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown. She married John Berry Sr. on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790.
- ii. Esther Libby was born before 04 Jun 1749. She died date Unknown. She married Jonathan Pineo. He was born on 08 Sep 1747. He died on 10 Jun 1821.
- iii. Timothy Libby was born before 06 Jan 1751 in Scarborough, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Martha Holmes. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- iv. Mary Libby was born before 22 Apr 1753. She died between 1784-1786. She married Amos Boynton. He was born about 1750. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Mary Libby:

Mary's last baby was born in April 1784. Her husband remarried and had a child by the next wife in June of 1787. Consequently, it's highly likely that Mary died after April 1784 but before September 1786, which is nine months before the next wife had her first baby with Amos. It was not unusual then for a woman to die as a result of giving birth, so it's quite possible Mary died in April 1784 or shortly thereafter.

- v. David Libbee was born on 31 Aug 1755 in Scarborough, Maine. He married Abigail Fitz on 26 Jan 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1760.
- vi. Obed Libbee was born before 15 Jan 1758 in Scarborough, Maine. He married Mary Hill. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Daniel Libby was born before 21 Aug 1763. He died date Unknown. He married Hannah Eastman on 19 Dec 1799 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

- 
102. **Jonathan Knight**, son of Westbrook Knight and Abigail Munson, was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1828 in Maine. He married **Mary Atkins** on 27 Jan 1760 in Maine.
103. **Mary Atkins**, daughter of Paul Atkins and Sarah Sawyer, was born in Jun 1744 in Massachusetts. She died in 1824 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- Mary Atkins and Jonathan Knight had the following child:
51. i. Hannah Knight was born in 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1821 in Marshfield, Maine. She married Jonathan Berry on 04 Nov 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born in 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1838 in Marshfield, Maine.
112. **Benjamin Foss**, son of William Foss and Sarah Buswell, was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire. He married **Silence Winch** on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
113. **Silence Winch**, daughter of Samuel Winch Jr. and Suzanne Parker, was born about 1714 in New Hampshire.
- Silence Winch and Benjamin Foss had the following children:
- i. Samuel Foss was born before 28 Jan 1742.
  - ii. William Foss was born before 29 Jan 1742.
  - iii. Susanna Foss was born before 30 Jan 1742.
  84. iv. Benjamin Foss was born before 31 Jan 1742. He died in 1830. He married Sarah Mitchell on 07 Nov 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1742. He married Hannah Miller about 1795. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - v. John Foss was born between 31 Jan-25 Apr 1742.
  - vi. Mary Foss was born before 07 Oct 1744.
114. **Israel Mitchell**, son of William Mitchell and Elizabeth Tenney, was born date Unknown. He died before 1750. He married **Mary Berry** on 24 Dec 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
116. **Seth Fogg**, son of Daniel Fogg and Hannah Libby, was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748. He married **Mary Pickernall** on 28 Nov 1727.
117. **Mary Pickernall**, daughter of James Pickernall and Lydia Nelson, was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown.
- Mary Pickernall and Seth Fogg had the following children:
86. i. Seth Fogg Jr. was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820. He married Ruth Waterhouse on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796.
  - ii. Timothy Fogg was born on 19 Jun 1732. He married Abigail Hanscom on 15 Apr 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  - iii. Lydia Fogg was born on 05 Apr 1734. She married Isaiah Foster on 18 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born about 1730.
118. **Joseph Waterhouse**, son of Timothy Waterhouse and Ruth Moses, was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married **Mary Libby** on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
119. **Mary Libby**, daughter of Samuel Libby and Mary Libby, was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
- Mary Libby and Joseph Waterhouse had the following children:
87. i. Ruth Waterhouse was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796. She married Seth Fogg Jr. on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820.

- 
- ii. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 12 Feb 1738 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died about 1754.
  - iii. Olive Waterhouse was born on 14 Sep 1739 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married William Harmon on 30 Jul 1761. He was born before 01 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  - iv. Timothy Waterhouse was born on 18 Jul 1741 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Sarah Small on 04 Dec 1764 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
  - v. Mary Waterhouse was born on 31 May 1743 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Ephraim Carter on 25 Apr 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
  - vi. Samuel Waterhouse was born on 21 Dec 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Sarah Moses on 28 Sep 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
  - vii. Enoch Waterhouse was born on 23 Nov 1746 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1817 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Abigail West on 15 Nov 1772 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1752. She died date Unknown.
  - viii. John Waterhouse was born on 21 Mar 1748 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Betsey Banks. She was born date Unknown.
  - ix. George Waterhouse was born on 21 Jan 1750 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Dorcas Libby on 28 Oct 1775. She was born date Unknown.
  - x. Theophilus Waterhouse was born on 17 Dec 1751 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Hannah Goodwin. She was born date Unknown.
  - xi. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 12 Feb 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Lydia Harmon on 04 Apr 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
  - xii. Nathaniel Waterhouse was born on 06 Feb 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Cain on 19 Nov 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- 

#### Generation 8

- 128. **Samuel Gatchell Jr.**, son of Samuel Gatchell and Dorcas, was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Jones** on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 129. **Elizabeth Jones**, daughter of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood, was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell Jr.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell served with Capt. Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, Massachusetts during the winter of 1676-1677. This was with Caption Jonathan Poole's company during the King Philip's War.

Elizabeth Jones and Samuel Gatchell Jr. had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Gatchell was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Quimby about 1700. He was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Gatchell was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Isaac Colby on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1713.
- iii. Moses Gatchell was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married Judeth date Unknown. She was born about 1685. She died date Unknown.

---

Notes for Moses Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1740, he was a selectman in Harpswell, Maine.

- iv. Elinor Gatchell was born on 03 Oct 1683. She died about 1684.
- v. Elinor Gatchell was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737. She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born between 1672-1675. He died about 1746.
- vi. Dorcas Gatchell was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Ebenezer Ayres on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.
- vii. Mary Gatchell was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737. She married John Drisco. He was born on 28 Dec 1686. He died date Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Gatchell III was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in probably Berwick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Nason on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell III:

Theodore Gatchell wrote in March 25, 1982: "Samuel Getchell III & Elizabeth Nason (not a Dorcas) who married in South Berwick in 1714 in a marriage following stripes to both in 1713 for fornication in face of which Samuel issued some unpleasant diatribes against the estimable justices."

On the muster rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, a Samuel Gatchell appears as the father of Dennis, James and Nathaniel, all three of whom served in the colonial militia, but it is suspected that Dennis was this Samuel's grandson, by his son Samuel.

Samuel himself served as a private for seven months in 1758 during the French and Indian War in a company raised in Berwick "for the reduction of Canada."

- ix. John Gatchell was born on 19 Sep 1690 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Whitaker before 1719. She was born on 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On June 22, 1720, John Getchell was granted land in Scarborough, Maine, at a Proprietors' meeting held at that place. He served as a corporal in Capt. John Gray's company from June 3 to Nov 22, 1725 (mass. Arc., vol. 9, pg 221). In 1736 he, with his wife Elizabeth and their eight children, moved to New Meadows, a part of Brunswick, where he was elected one of the selectmen in the first town meeting. The next year his name appears as one of the signers of a petition by the inhabitants of "Sheepscott, Whiscasick and Damriscotty" to the Hon. Spencer Phips, Esq., Gov.-in-Chief, etc., praying for protection against the Indians. In 1739, he bought of Arthur Noble land on the Winnegance River. He was made Captain of the militia company at Brunswick, and in March 1748 (from the 7th to the 18th) he led a company of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec, going as far north as the Belgrade lakes, and Snow Pond in Sidney. In 1751, he was captain of a company in which his son John, Jr., was sergeant, and which performed guard and scout duty. He was the King's surveyor, and made numerous surveys in all the adjoining towns. In 1760 "John Getchell, Gentleman", of Brunswick, sold to George

---

Coombs land in Georgetown (York Co. deeds). He was a noted Indian fighter, and a man of great influence in the region. He is described by one who remembers seeing him as "a large, portly, venerable-looking old man, especially when he appeared on Sunday with white wig and triangular hat."

He was buried in the Gatchell/Getchell graveyard, near Brunswick, Maine. His tombstone is inscribed "Here Lies Body of Capt. John Gatchell Who Died May ye 10th 1771 In ye 74th Year".

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this John Gatchell.

JOHN GITCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; F.127) John Gitchel of a place called New Meadows near Brunswick, yeoman, for 42 pounds in current money of New England paid by Capt. Dominicus Jordan of Fallmouth---for lands in Scarborough on a branch of the Spurwink River, 20 1/2 acres. Witness: John Gechell. Dated 20 Dec. 1737.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.19; F.2j3) John Gatchel of (The) New Meadows, yeoman, for 50 pounds money or bills of credit of this province, paid by Seth Fogg of Scarborough, sold tract of land and meadow in Scarborough--south side of the North Branch of Spurwink River. The land was a grant to John Gatchel by proprietors meeting at Scarborough 22 June 1720. Dated 18 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; P.235) John Gatchel of New Meadows, formerly of Scarborough, yeoman, for 5 pounds, sells to Joseph Poak (or Poke) of Scarborough, cordwainer--any right, title, etc., to lands, marsh or meadow in Scarborough. Dated 20 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL of Brunswick (V.22; F.22) Arthur Noble (a trader) and Sarah (his wife) of Georgetown for 300 pounds received from John Gatchell, Israel Mitchell of Brunswick and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown for the southerly half part of a tract of land bounded on the western side by the Winneganie River. Dated 10 Jan. 1739.

JOHN GEACHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.30; F.244) John Barber of Falmouth, yeoman, for 20 pounds paid by John Geachell of Brunswick (New Meadows) yeoman,...1/4 acre of land in Falmouth, being fourth lot in number fronting on middle street. Dated 30 Apr. 1754.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH GATCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.33; F.145)

John Gatchell of Brunswick, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown, husbandman, for 53 pounds received from Sam'l Browne and Benjamin Ring, both of Georgetown, lands on Winegance Creek. Witness: John Getchell Jun. Dated 13 Sep. 1757.

JOHN GATCHEL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.149) John Gatchel of Brunswick, gentleman, for 12 pounds paid by Jonathan Mitchel of Georgetown, sells 80 acres on Winnegansett to the north... land which the said John Gatchel bought of Col. Arthur Noble, late of Georgetown, in company with Christopher Mitchel and Israel Mitchel. Dated 20 June 1759.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitaker:

The case for Elizabeth's maiden name was researched and eloquently and convincingly espoused in an article in the Downeast Maine genealogical newsletter many years ago. It was published as follows:

WHO WAS ELIZABETH (\_\_\_\_\_) GATCHELL?  
by Lillian Seebohm

---

Undoubtedly, one of the greatest challenges to a genealogist tracing family lines is to be able to discover the surname which belongs in the (\_\_\_\_\_) which so frequently follows the given name of an early ancestress. I have sought to meet this challenge in one case; and I here set forth the conclusion I have reached regarding the maiden name of Elizabeth Gatchell, the wife of Capt. John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell (Samuel<sup>2</sup>-1), of Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts and Scarborough and Brunswick, Maine. My research into the Gatchell family has shown me that there are still a large number of descendants of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Gatchell in Maine, several of whom are actively tracing their ancestral lines. I should like to submit my hypothesis for their consideration and for consideration by any other person who may find it of interest.

The first child of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell was John<sup>4</sup> Jr., born at Scarborough, April 25, 1719. On November 7, 1742, he married Mary Barbour of Falmouth. In his History of Durham, Maine, Everett Stackpole lists the twelve children of John<sup>4</sup> and Mary Gatchell (although he ascribes them to John<sup>3</sup>). The eleventh child and youngest daughter was Elizabeth W., born February 15, 1764, who married Samuel Tracy. The International Genealogical Index to the Latter Day Saints' (Mormon) genealogical collection contains this entry: "Gatchell, Elizabeth Whitecar, married Samuel Tracy at Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, May 28, 1783." Here was a woman bearing the given name of her grandmother; and her middle name was certainly a surname, possibly her grandmother's maiden name. In several of my family lines, I had encountered instances where a female child was named for her grandmother, with the grandmother's maiden surname being the child's middle name. I felt, therefore, that here was a possible clue to the identity of Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell.

"Whitecar" somehow did not seem to be an actual surname, but rather a corruption or misspelling of a name. Broken into syllables and spoken, it can become "Whi-te-car" or a common surname "Whitaker". Assuming that this was the name, I looked for other instances of the spelling "Whitecar". In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution it appears among a large number of variant spellings of the name Whitaker. In the 1820 federal census, a Moses Whitecar appears in Montville, Maine. The index to volumes 1-50 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register lists a dozen different spellings under the heading "Whitaker" - among them "Whitacar", "Whitacer" and "Whiticar". The vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, show the marriage in 1716 of Abraham Whitticer and Lydia Stone. Subsequently, Lydia "Whitecar" owned the covenant and had a child baptized in 1718; and in 1724, a Lydia "Whitecar" married Edward Whittington of Marblehead. I was satisfied that "Whitecar" could well be "Whitaker". The problem, then was to find an Elizabeth Whitaker who could feasibly have become the wife of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell.

Savage's Genealogical dictionary of New England has the following entry in Volume IV, page 507: "WHITACRE, WHITTACRE, or WHITAKER, Abraham, Haverhill, had prob. Abraham, born about 1657; William, about 1659; and with son Abraham took oath of allegiance November 1677." The mention of Haverhill in connection with the name Whitaker was my cue to consult the Haverhill vital records.

Of the Whitaker (Whiticker, Whitticker) families I found there, I list only the two, which pertain to this study:

I. Abraham, married 19 March 1656 to Elizabeth Simmons; Children:

1. Abraham Jr., born 28 February 1657
- \*2. William, born 21 December 1658
3. Isaac, born 30 July 1661
4. Hannah, born 15 April 1664; died in infancy
5. Jacob, born 26 May 1665



- 
6. Hannah, born 16 September 1668; died young
  7. Henry, born 24 September 1672
  8. Hannah, born 19 March 1674/5
  9. John, born 27 August 1679

II. William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whitaker, married 15 January 1684 Sarah Emerson, daughter of Robert; Children:

1. William, born 4 December 1685
2. Sarah, born 5 June 1687
3. Mary, born 14 May 1689
4. Ruth, born 11 June 1691
5. Hannah, born 7 August 1693
6. Priscilla (twin), born 13 March 1696
7. Steven (twin), born 13 March 1696
8. Elizabeth, born 7 April 1698
9. Daniel, born 14 December 1699
10. Thomas, born 21 January 1702

(William Whitaker married a second time in January 1703, his wife Sarah having died in August, 1702. The children of the second marriage are not of importance to this story.)

It is my belief that Elizabeth Whitaker (or Whitticker, as it is spelled in the Haverhill records) became the wife of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell circa 1718. I advance the following facts as support for this assertion:

1. In the NEH&GR, Volume 63, page 265 et seq., appears an article on "The Family of Samuel Gatchell of Salisbury, Massachusetts", by Everett Lament Gatchell and Frederick G. Gatchell. In this article, Elizabeth Gatchell is said to have been born in 1697 and to have died on 10 May 1771. However, the gravestone of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell, in the Gatchell graveyard, which is located on what is now the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, bears this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Capt. John Gatchell who Died May ye 10th In ye 74th Year". This would indicate that he was born in 1697. It seems highly improbable that John and Elizabeth were born in the same year and died on the same day. The Elizabeth Whitaker born in Haverhill on 7 Ap 1698 would surely have been of a suitable age to have married John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell.

2. Haverhill is very close geographically to Salisbury, and there seems to have been a great deal of social and commercial intercourse among the towns of northern Essex County. John Gatchell's brother Nathaniel married a Haverhill woman and resided there for several years before moving to Maine.

3. Perhaps the most convincing evidence is the appearance among the children of John and Elizabeth the names borne by members of Elizabeth's family which do not appear in the earlier generations of John's family nor among his siblings. Their seventh child was Ruth; Elizabeth had a sister Ruth. The eighth child was Stephen; Elizabeth had a brother Stephen. The ninth child was Sarah; Elizabeth's mother was Sarah. The eleventh and youngest child was William, Elizabeth's father was William.

The Haverhill vital records provide no information regarding the marriage of Elizabeth Whitaker. Charles Pope, in his *The Haverhill Emersons* lists the children of William Whitaker/Whitticker and Sarah Emerson without further comment. In an article "Early Whittlers, Widgers and Whittakers in Essex County" which appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLIX, David Hoyt shows whom each of the children of William Whitaker married, with the exception of Hannah and Elizabeth. He states that Hannah probably died young; of Elizabeth, he says nothing further.

Since I have not yet been able to find proof in the official records to which I have

---

access, and since such information apparently has also eluded others, I invite other Gatchell descendants to join me in seeking to either prove or disprove my theory regarding the identity of Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell.

64. x. Joseph Gatchell was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married Eunice Hatch on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Joy on 28 Jan 1753. She was born about 1690.
- xi. Nathaniel Gatchel was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Susannah Ladd about 1724. She was born on 10 May 1704. He married Esther Low on 10 Mar 1747 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchel:

Nathaniel Gatchel's will only mentions five children and his second wife Esther. From that will, there's no indication as to who mothered the five children in the will and as to why his other children are not mentioned. The will first names his son Zebulon. Then his eldest daughter Susannah is cited as "Susannah Young", clearly married at the time the will was written. Next he mentions in order his daughters Abigail, Anne and Miriam. The will appears to imply that Anne and Miriam are still at home with Nathaniel and Esther, as Nathaniel willed each equal shares in his "Homestead Lands whereon I now dwell". It's also clear in his will that his wife Esther is still of child-bearing age, and possibly expecting, as the will ensure that another, as yet unborn child, will have rights to an equal share in that estate. It is not evident, from the will, which children his second wife Esther mothered or his first wife Susannah. It only appears safe to assume that Anne and Miriam were born to Esther as they appear to be young enough to remain at home. The will also charges Esther with taking "due care to educate the Said Children out of ye Profit of ye Estate".

- xii. Johannah Gatchell was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Noah Barnes in 1723. He was born in Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1783.
- xiii. Robert Gatchell was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Jones on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Jan 1706 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown.
130. **Samuel Hatch**, son of Philip Hatch and Patience Edge, was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753. He married **Mary Littlefield** about 1684.
131. **Mary Littlefield**, daughter of Francis Littlefield and Meribah Wardwell, was born date Unknown. She died before 1723.

Mary Littlefield and Samuel Hatch had the following children:

- i. Bethia Hatch was born on 09 Apr 1685.
- ii. Benjamin Hatch was born on 29 Sep 1688. He died after 1764. He married Elizabeth Crediford. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1764.
- iii. Jemina Hatch was born on 29 Nov 1690. She married Joseph Freethy on 28 Nov 1710. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Hatch was born on 02 Feb 1693. He married Abigail Fletcher on 22 Aug 1713. She was born date Unknown.
- v. Mary Hatch was born on 25 Mar 1695. She died on 28 Mar 1695.
- vi. Nathan Hatch was born before 12 Jul 1702.
- vii. Philip Hatch was born about 1703. He married Elizabeth Low on 01 Jan 1727 in

- 
- Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 14 Sep 1707 in Wells, District of Maine.
65. viii. Eunice Hatch was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Getchell on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758.
- ix. John Hatch was born before 13 Feb 1704. He married Mary Low about 1723. She was born date Unknown.
- x. Mary Hatch was born before 12 Jan 1706. She married Benjamin Stevens on 03 Dec 1735. He was born date Unknown.
- xi. Joseph Hatch was born before 15 May 1709. He died on 09 Mar 1752. He married Hannah Sawyer about 1730. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1738. He married Jerusha Young about 1739. She was born about 1713. She died on 03 Jan 1776.
136. **Joseph Berry Jr.**, son of Joseph Berry and Rachel Lewis, was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Mary Larrabee** on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire.
137. **Mary Larrabee**, daughter of Thomas Larrabee and Elizabeth Rowe, was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Mary Larrabee and Joseph Berry Jr. had the following children:
68. i. Elisha Berry was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in Maine. He married Mary Babb on 17 Mar 1727/28. She was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Eunice Getchell on 04 Feb 1744 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born between 1700-1725.
- ii. Joseph Berry was born before 1713. He died after 1783.
- iii. Thomas Berry was born on 29 Aug 1717. He died on 10 Apr 1755.
- iv. Abigail Berry was born on 31 May 1721.
138. **Peter Babb**, son of Phillip Babb and Mary Bailey, was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah Cate** in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
139. **Sarah Cate**, daughter of James Cate and Alice Westbrook, was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
- Sarah Cate and Peter Babb had the following child:
69. i. Mary Babb was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Elisha Berry on 17 Mar 1727/28. He was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in Maine.
140. **Constant Freeman**, son of Samuel Freeman Jr. and Mercy Southworth, was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Jane Treat** on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
141. **Jane Treat**, daughter of Samuel Treat and Elizabeth Mayo, was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Jane Treat and Constant Freeman had the following child:
70. i. Jonathan Freeman was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Rebecca Binney on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
142. **Samuel Binney** was born in 1681 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Feb 1724 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca Vickery**.
143. **Rebecca Vickery** was born in 1690 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1714.
- Rebecca Vickery and Samuel Binney had the following child:

- 
71. i. Rebecca Binney was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Freeman on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
144. **Nathan Longfellow**, son of William Longfellow II and Anne Sewall, was born on 05 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married **Mercy Green**.
145. **Mercy Green** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Mercy Green and Nathan Longfellow had the following child:
72. i. Jonathan Longfellow was born on 23 May 1714 in Nottingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1786. He married Mercy Clark date Unknown. She was born on 26 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died date Unknown.
152. **William Longfellow II**, son of William Longfellow and Elizabeth Thornton, was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada. He married **Anne Sewall** on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
153. **Anne Sewall**, daughter of 3rd Henry Sewall and Jane Dummer, was born on 03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
- Anne Sewall and William Longfellow II had the following children:
76. i. William Longfellow III was born on 25 Nov 1679 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Hepzibeth Plummer. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Browne. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- ii. Stephen I Longfellow was born on 10 Jan 1681 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 1683 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. Anne Longfellow was born on 03 Oct 1683 in Newbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 Feb 1758 in Byfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham Adams in Dec 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born in 1676. He died in 1763.
- iv. Stephen Longfellow was born on 22 Sep 1685 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 1764. He married Abigail Tompson date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Longfellow was born on 03 Jul 1688 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Mr. Woodman date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
144. vi. Nathan Longfellow was born on 05 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Mercy Green. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
156. **Moses Huntley**, son of Moses Huntley and Abigail Chappel, was born on 31 May 1681 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died before 1746 in East Haddam, Connecticut. He married **Rachel Harris** on 21 Jan 1707 in Connecticut.
157. **Rachel Harris** was born between 1680-1690.
- Rachel Harris and Moses Huntley had the following children:
- i. Abigail Huntley was born on 22 Aug 1708 in Lyme, Connecticut. She married Nathaniel Beckwith on 11 Apr 1722 in East Haddam, Connecticut. He was born on 06 Jan 1707 in East Haddam, Connecticut. He died on 13 Mar 1795.
- ii. Moses Huntley was born about 1710 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died on 19 Aug 1760 in Ft. Edwards. He married Mary Sawyer.
- iii. William Huntley was born on 24 Jun 1712 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died after 08 Jul 1777. He married Martha Sawyer.
78. iv. Jabez Huntley was born on 21 Sep 1721 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died in 1810 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Patience Vaughn on 27 Mar 1746 in Lyme, Connecticut. She was born on 01 Dec 1721. She died after 1768.
- v. Benejar Huntley was born in Lyme, Connecticut. He died in 1776 in Lyme,

---

Connecticut. He married Esther Howell in 1740 in Southold, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Benejar Huntley:

The family of Benejar and Esther Huntley was most likely the one referenced in the following comment published on Sept 21, 1775 in the 'New England Chronicle'.

"This last year thirteen brothers, sons of one woman, in the colony of Connecticut, each of them six feet tall, went into the War of Defense for their Country, and all were brave men. This is perhaps the most remarkable event of that kind any country has ever produced. The name of this prolific and heroic family is HUNTLEY."

All 13 of their sons served in the Revolution.

158. **Moses Vaughn** was born about 1690 in Connecticut. He married **Rachel Huntley**.

159. **Rachel Huntley** was born about 1690 in Connecticut.

Rachel Huntley and Moses Vaughn had the following child:

79. i. Patience Vaughn was born on 01 Dec 1721. She died after 1768. She married Jabez Huntley on 27 Mar 1746 in Lyme, Connecticut. He was born on 21 Sep 1721 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died in 1810 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

160. **Elisha Berry**, son of Joseph Berry Jr. and Mary Larrabee, was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in Maine. He married **Mary Babb** on 17 Mar 1727/28.

161. **Mary Babb**, daughter of Peter Babb and Sarah Cate, was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

Mary Babb and Elisha Berry had the following children:

i. Sarah Berry was born on 09 Dec 1728 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

ii. Elisha Berry was born before 09 May 1731 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

iii. Olive Berry was born before 15 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

34. iv. Westbrook Berry was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Jane Freeman on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine.

80. v. John Berry Sr. was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790. He married Sarah Libby on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown.

vi. Elisha Berry was born on 11 Jul 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

vii. Mary Berry was born before 24 Aug 1740 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

162. **Timothy Libby**, son of David Libby and Esther Hanscom, was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine. He married **Sarah Stone** on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

163. **Sarah Stone**, daughter of Daniel Stone and Sarah Jenkins, was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine.

Sarah Stone and Timothy Libby had the following children:

81. i. Sarah Libby was born before 27 Dec 1747. She died date Unknown. She married John Berry Sr. on 30 Sep 1768 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 14 Feb 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1790.

ii. Esther Libby was born before 04 Jun 1749. She died date Unknown. She married Jonathan Pineo. He was born on 08 Sep 1747. He died on 10 Jun 1821.

- 
- iii. Timothy Libby was born before 06 Jan 1751 in Scarborough, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Martha Holmes. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - iv. Mary Libby was born before 22 Apr 1753. She died between 1784-1786. She married Amos Boynton. He was born about 1750. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Mary Libby:

Mary's last baby was born in April 1784. Her husband remarried and had a child by the next wife in June of 1787. Consequently, it's highly likely that Mary died after April 1784 but before September 1786, which is nine months before the next wife had her first baby with Amos. It was not unusual then for a woman to die as a result of giving birth, so it's quite possible Mary died in April 1784 or shortly thereafter.

- v. David Libbee was born on 31 Aug 1755 in Scarborough, Maine. He married Abigail Fitz on 26 Jan 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1760.
  - vi. Obed Libbee was born before 15 Jan 1758 in Scarborough, Maine. He married Mary Hill. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - vii. Daniel Libby was born before 21 Aug 1763. He died date Unknown. He married Hannah Eastman on 19 Dec 1799 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
168. **Benjamin Foss**, son of William Foss and Sarah Buswell, was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire. He married **Silence Winch** on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

169. **Silence Winch**, daughter of Samuel Winch Jr. and Suzanne Parker, was born about 1714 in New Hampshire.

Silence Winch and Benjamin Foss had the following children:

- i. Samuel Foss was born before 28 Jan 1742.
  - ii. William Foss was born before 29 Jan 1742.
  - iii. Susanna Foss was born before 30 Jan 1742.
  84. iv. Benjamin Foss was born before 31 Jan 1742. He died in 1830. He married Sarah Mitchell on 07 Nov 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1742. He married Hannah Miller about 1795. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - v. John Foss was born between 31 Jan-25 Apr 1742.
  - vi. Mary Foss was born before 07 Oct 1744.
170. **Israel Mitchell**, son of William Mitchell and Elizabeth Tenney, was born date Unknown. He died before 1750. He married **Mary Berry** on 24 Dec 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
171. **Mary Berry** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Mary Berry:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Mary Berry and Israel Mitchell had the following children:

- 
- i. William Mitchell was born before 27 Oct 1734 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  85.
    - ii. Sarah Mitchell was born in 1742. She married Benjamin Foss on 07 Nov 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born before 31 Jan 1742. He died in 1830.
    - iii. Mary Mitchell was born date Unknown.
    - iv. Margaret Mitchell was born date Unknown.
  172. **Seth Fogg**, son of Daniel Fogg and Hannah Libby, was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748. He married **Mary Pickernall** on 28 Nov 1727.
  173. **Mary Pickernall**, daughter of James Pickernall and Lydia Nelson, was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown.

Mary Pickernall and Seth Fogg had the following children:

    86.
      - i. Seth Fogg Jr. was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820. He married Ruth Waterhouse on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796.
      - ii. Timothy Fogg was born on 19 Jun 1732. He married Abigail Hanscom on 15 Apr 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
      - iii. Lydia Fogg was born on 05 Apr 1734. She married Isaiah Foster on 18 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born about 1730.
  174. **Joseph Waterhouse**, son of Timothy Waterhouse and Ruth Moses, was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married **Mary Libby** on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  175. **Mary Libby**, daughter of Samuel Libby and Mary Libby, was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

Mary Libby and Joseph Waterhouse had the following children:

    87.
      - i. Ruth Waterhouse was born on 27 Jun 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Jul 1796. She married Seth Fogg Jr. on 25 Jul 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1729. He died on 29 May 1820.
      - ii. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 12 Feb 1738 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died about 1754.
      - iii. Olive Waterhouse was born on 14 Sep 1739 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married William Harmon on 30 Jul 1761. He was born before 01 Jul 1733 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
      - iv. Timothy Waterhouse was born on 18 Jul 1741 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Sarah Small on 04 Dec 1764 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
      - v. Mary Waterhouse was born on 31 May 1743 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Ephraim Carter on 25 Apr 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
      - vi. Samuel Waterhouse was born on 21 Dec 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Sarah Moses on 28 Sep 1769 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
      - vii. Enoch Waterhouse was born on 23 Nov 1746 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1817 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Abigail West on 15 Nov 1772 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 1752. She died date Unknown.
      - viii. John Waterhouse was born on 21 Mar 1748 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Betsey Banks. She was born date Unknown.
      - ix. George Waterhouse was born on 21 Jan 1750 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Dorcas Libby on 28 Oct 1775. She was born date Unknown.
      - x. Theophilus Waterhouse was born on 17 Dec 1751 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Hannah Goodwin. She was born date Unknown.

- 
- xi. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 12 Feb 1754 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Lydia Harmon on 04 Apr 1776 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- xii. Nathaniel Waterhouse was born on 06 Feb 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Cain on 19 Nov 1778 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
176. **John Harmon** was born in 1650. He died in 1742. He married **Sarah Roberts** in 1679 in Wells, Maine.
177. **Sarah Roberts**, daughter of William Roberts, was born between 1650-1665.  
Sarah Roberts and John Harmon had the following children:
- i. John Harmon was born on 27 Dec 1681 in Wells, Maine. He married Lydia Fernald about 1700. She was born between 1680-1685.
- ii. Sarah Harmon was born on 16 May 1684 in Wells, Maine.
- iii. Samuel Harmon was born on 15 Jun 1686 in Wells, Maine. He married Mercy Simpson on 19 Mar 1707. She was born between 1685-1690.
- iv. Mary Harmon was born on 02 May 1690 in Wells, Maine.
- v. William Harmon was born on 15 Feb 1699 in Wells, Maine. He married Margaret Nichols. She was born between 1695-1715.
88. vi. Nathaniel Harmon was born on 01 Feb 1703 in Wells, Maine. He married Hannah Goodale on 30 Nov 1727. She was born on 01 Feb 1702.
178. **Zachariah Goodale**, son of Isaac Goodale and Patience Cook, was born on 15 May 1675 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Cousins** on 22 May 1700 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
179. **Elizabeth Cousins**, daughter of Thomas Cousins, was born about 1680.  
Elizabeth Cousins and Zachariah Goodale had the following children:
89. i. Hannah Goodale was born on 01 Feb 1702. She married Nathaniel Harmon on 30 Nov 1727. He was born on 01 Feb 1703 in Wells, Maine.
- ii. Abigail Goodale was born about 1708 in Wells, District of Maine. She married William Low after 12 Nov 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born before 27 Jul 1707 in Wells, District of Maine.
184. **Joseph Getchell**, son of Samuel Gatchell Jr. and Elizabeth Jones, was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married **Eunice Hatch** on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
185. **Eunice Hatch**, daughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield, was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

In 1725, he moved to Wells, Maine, from Brunswick, Maine.

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Joseph Getchell and his family.

JOSEPH & MARY GETCHELL; JOSHUA AND PHEBE GETCHELL (V.33; F.202)

Joseph Getchell, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late widow of George Gray, late of York, deceased; Joshua Getchell, husbandman, and Phebe his wife, of Wells, and Joshua Gray of York, labourer which said Phebe and Joshua are the children and heirs of said George Gray deceased and with their said mother Mary Getchell are heirs of their said brothers George and Robert Gray deceased and for and in consideration of the sum of 14 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid by John McIntire Jr. of York, yeoman, (they) sell him Beech Ridge, 3 1/2 acres, late the estate of the first named George Gray, deceased. Dated 2 May 1758.

JOSEPH GETCHEL OF WELLS (V. 21; P.267) Joseph Getchel and Daniel Morrison both of Wells,--agree to a property line between their lands in Wells. Dated 1 May 1740.

Eunice Hatch and Joseph Getchell had the following children:



- 
32. i. Peninah Getchell was born in Nov 1717. She married Zebulon Stewart. He was born on 20 May 1713.
- ii. Joseph Getchell was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married Mary Berry on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married Mercy Hatch on 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Getchell was born before 01 Nov 1730 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- iv. Joshua Getchell was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine. He married Phoebe Gray about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1815.

Notes for Joshua Getchell:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell.

JOSHUA GETCHELL OF WELLS (V.35 F.168) Samuel Matthews of Wells, labourer, for 19 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, labourer,...50 acres in Wells (abutting land of Thomas Penney). Dated 26 June 1759.

- v. Abel Getchell was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts. He married Miriam Maxwell. She was born about Mar 1729.

Notes for Abel Getchell:

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Abel Getchell and his wife.

ABEL GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.39; F.63)

Abel Getchel of Wells, yeoman, for 6 pounds, 8 shillings, paid by Newman Perkins of Wells, ...6 acres of fresh meadow in Wells. Witnesses: John Storer Jun. & John Storer. Dated 10 Mar. 1758.

ABEL GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.37; F.223)

Abel Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 96 pounds, legal money of the province, paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, do give, grant, sell and convey to the said Joseph and his heirs two tracts of land in Wells (that Abel got of Elijah Allen) along the road that runs through Maryland. Meriam is wife of Abel Gatchel. Dated 15 Apr. 1763.

ABEL GICHELL OF WELLS (V.4; F.287) Elijah Allen of Wells, yeoman, for 40 pounds, 10 shillings paid by Abel Gichell of Wells, husbandman, 40 acres of land in Wells I formerly bought of my father James Allen. Witnesses: Joseph Moroson; Reuben Chaney. Dated 12 Oct. 1749.

Christine M. Smith extracted the following testimony provided by Salathiel (?) Penny in the Bounty Land Warrant #844-100 regarding Abel's service and death in 1777 in the Revolutionary War and his son Seth's relationship to him:

"in the year 1777 Mr. Abel Getchell then of Berwick enlisted into the army of the revolution. I had before that time been long acquainted with said Getchell. In the month of October or Sept in the same year said Getchell jointed General Gates army, in Capt Silas Burbank company in Col Samuel Brewer's 12th regiment. I was then in the army under Capt Merrill of the same regimant and had been several

---

months previous. I saw Mr. Getchell my old acquaintance and conversed much with him on his coming into the army and particularly enquired of him concerning my friends who lived in his neighborhood. I recollect seeing Mr. Getchell actually doing service the two or three days after he arrived in the army and I saw him with the regiment marching into the field of battle at a place called Beman's Height ( ? ) on the North River about two miles above Stillwater It was at this place he joined the army. In this battle he was killed by a grape shot through the head- I did not see him after his death but three of our company buried him. One of my messmates told me repeatedly both in the army and since that the head of said Getchell when he was killed fell between his feet when advancing up to a log breastwork. My said messmates name was Nelson Hill of S. Berwick. It was in the afternoon of the third day after Mr Getchell joined the army that he was killed. I do not know certainly that he told me whether he enlisted during the war or not, but I have always had up to this very day an impression and belief that he enlisted for and during the war. For after my return I was told so by the neighbors. I myself enlisted for the war and a great part of the regiment enlisted for the war. Mr. Seth Getchell now of Waterville, Dist of Maine was his son to said Abel Getchell and brought up in his father's family where I knew intimately and I have ever since been acquainted with him. Though I did not see said Abel Getchell when he was killed. On the next day three of my company told me they had buried said Getchell, being men who were acquainted with him. I have ever since been acquainted with the family and it never was denied nor doubted that said Abel Getchell was killed as aforesaid."

190. **Jonathan Freeman**, son of Constant Freeman and Jane Treat, was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Rebecca Binney** on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
191. **Rebecca Binney**, daughter of Samuel Binney and Rebecca Vickery, was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Rebecca Binney and Jonathan Freeman had the following child:
35. i. Jane Freeman was born on 07 Nov 1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1788 in Bristol, District of Maine. She married Westbrook Berry on 23 Jan 1755 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 16 Dec 1734 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1771 in Machias, District of Maine. She married John Crocker. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
196. **David Libby**, son of David Libby and Eleanor Trickey, was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Esther Hanscom** in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
197. **Esther Hanscom**, daughter of Thomas Hanscom and Alice Rogers, was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Esther Hanscom and David Libby had the following children:
- i. Josiah Libby was born on 25 Oct 1716 in Kittery, Maine. He died in Apr 1786 in Machias, Maine. He married Mary Stone on 22 Jun 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- ii. George Libby was born on 18 Jan 1719.
162. iii. Timothy Libby was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Sarah Stone on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine.
- iv. David Libby was born in 1742 in Kittery, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Dorcas Means on 13 Dec 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Joanna

---

Page in Apr 1766 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

198. **Daniel Stone**, son of Daniel Stone and Patience Goodwin, was born on 13 Mar 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Sarah Jenkins** on 23 May 1711 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
199. **Sarah Jenkins** was born in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Sarah Jenkins and Daniel Stone had the following child:
163. i. Sarah Stone was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine. She married Timothy Libby on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine.
204. **Westbrook Knight**, son of Nathan Knight and Mary Westbrook, was born on 21 Nov 1708. He died on 19 Nov 1751 in District of Maine. He married **Abigail Munson**.
205. **Abigail Munson**, daughter of Robert Munson and Abigail Littlefield, was born on 11 Sep 1720 in District of Maine. She died on 05 Mar 1761 in District of Maine.
- Abigail Munson and Westbrook Knight had the following child:
102. i. Jonathan Knight was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1828 in Maine. He married Mary Atkins on 27 Jan 1760 in Maine. She was born in Jun 1744 in Massachusetts. She died in 1824 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
206. **Paul Atkins**, son of Joseph Atkins and Martha Pease, was born on 11 Aug 1716. He died on 05 Nov 1746 in Canada. He married **Sarah Sawyer** on 22 Sep 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
207. **Sarah Sawyer**, daughter of David Sawyer and Eleanor Frost, was born on 26 Jul 1719 in District of Maine. She died on 01 Sep 1752 in District of Maine.
- Sarah Sawyer and Paul Atkins had the following child:
103. i. Mary Atkins was born in Jun 1744 in Massachusetts. She died in 1824 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Jonathan Knight on 27 Jan 1760 in Maine. He was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1828 in Maine.
224. **William Foss**, son of John Foss and Mary Chadbourn, was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718. He married **Sarah Buswell** on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire.
225. **Sarah Buswell**, daughter of Isaac Buswell and Susanna Perkins, was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire.
- Sarah Buswell and William Foss had the following child:
168. i. Benjamin Foss was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire. He married Silence Winch on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born about 1714 in New Hampshire.
226. **Samuel Winch Jr.**, son of Samuel Winch and Hannah Gibbs, was born in 1677. He married **Suzanne Parker**.
227. **Suzanne Parker** was born in 1678.
- Suzanne Parker and Samuel Winch Jr. had the following child:
169. i. Silence Winch was born about 1714 in New Hampshire. She married Benjamin Foss on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire.
228. **William Mitchell**, son of Christopher Mitchell and Sarah Andrews, was born date Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Tenney**.
229. **Elizabeth Tenney**, daughter of John Tenney and Margaret Waddick, was born in 1686.
- Elizabeth Tenney and William Mitchell had the following child:
170. i. Israel Mitchell was born date Unknown. He died before 1750. He married Mary

---

Berry on 24 Dec 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

232. **Daniel Fogg**, son of Samuel Fogg and Anne Shaw, was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755. He married **Hannah Libby** in 1684.
233. **Hannah Libby**, daughter of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1655. She died in 1733.  
Hannah Libby and Daniel Fogg had the following children:
- i. Sarah Fogg was born in Aug 1698. She married Thomas Hanscom in 1716. He was born on 16 Dec 1690. He died about 1771.
  - 172. ii. Seth Fogg was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748. He married Mary Pickernall on 28 Nov 1727. She was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown.
234. **James Pickernall** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **Lydia Nelson** date Unknown.
235. **Lydia Nelson** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Lydia Nelson and James Pickernall had the following child:
- 173. i. Mary Pickernall was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown. She married Seth Fogg on 28 Nov 1727. He was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748.
236. **Timothy Waterhouse**, son of Richard Waterhouse and Sarah Fernald, was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Ruth Moses** in Jan 1700.
237. **Ruth Moses**, daughter of Aaron Moses and Ruth Sherburne, was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Notes for Timothy Waterhouse:

Much more detail on the Waterhouse family is documented in Vol. III of the Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966), (Neal-Wright) compiled by Walter Goodwin Davis.

Ruth Moses and Timothy Waterhouse had the following child:

- 174. i. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Mary Libby on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Rachel Norman on 10 Feb 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
238. **Samuel Libby**, son of David Libby and Eleanor Trickey, was born in 1690. He died date Unknown. He married **Mary Libby** on 31 May 1713.
239. **Mary Libby**, daughter of Matthew Libby and Elizabeth Brown, was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Mary Libby and Samuel Libby had the following child:
- 175. i. Mary Libby was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Joseph Waterhouse on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

---

### Generation 9

256. **Samuel Gatchell**, son of Unknown Father Gatchell, was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Dorcas** about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire.
257. **Dorcas** was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell, with his brother John, came to America and settled first in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. Samuel then settled in Hampton, New Hampshire, and last he moved his family to Salisbury, Essex County,

---

Massachusetts.

Regarding his life, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, page 77, says that Samuel was a planter in Salem in 1637, that he moved to Hampton, where he was a proprietor in 1645. He sold a house and land there in 1648. He moved to Salisbury, where he was listed as a proprietor and commoner in 1650.

Also, this reference from the History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Jan. 1, 1637-8, the inhabitants of Marblehead were taxed eight pounds of the rate of one hundred and twenty pounds of Salem, as follows (the numer before each name probably has reference to the number of acres of land possessed by them there): 20 Samuel Gatchell

And additionally, from History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Samuel Gatchell, brother to John Gatchell; husbandman; of Hampton in 1644 and of Salisbury in 1648; married Dorcas ----; living in 1670.

Regarding his death, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, says he died about 1694. His will was dated April 2, 1684 and probated on October 6, 1697.

As for the locality of Samuel Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for Samuel Gatchell or his brother John Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of Samuel Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Another Gatchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this information.

Notes for Dorcas:

There's been a recurring notion among researchers that Dorcas' maiden name was "Wooden", or some spelling close to this. But no records of this have been found.

Dorcas and Samuel Gatchell had the following children:

- i. Susanna Gatchell was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Norton on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Prissilla Gatchell was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Ransford in 1668. He was born date Unknown. He died about 16 Jan 1692 in Boston, Massachusetts.
128. iii. Samuel Gatchell Jr. was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jones on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex

---

County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

258. **Robert Jones** was born date Unknown. He died after 1710. He married **Joanna Osgood** between 1657-1658.

259. **Joanna Osgood**, daughter of William Osgood and Elizabeth Clere, was born date Unknown. She died after 1699.

Joanna Osgood and Robert Jones had the following children:

- i. William Jones was born in Feb 1659.
  - ii. Robert Jones was born in Jul 1660.
  129. iii. Elizabeth Jones was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Gatchell Jr. on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
  - iv. Joseph Jones was born in 1664. He died in 1689. He married Mary Gould on 23 Oct 1684. She was born about 1670.
  - v. Mary Jones was born on 15 May 1667 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
  - vi. Hannah Jones was born on 17 Aug 1672 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.
  - vii. Samuel Jones was born on 12 May 1675 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Feb 1742 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Barnard. She was born about 1680.
  - viii. Jonathan Jones was born about 1677. He died on 22 Mar 1759. He married Elizabeth about 1700. She was born about 1680.
260. **Philip Hatch**, son of John Hatch and Anne, was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine. He married **Patience Edge** about 1648.

261. **Patience Edge**, daughter of Robert Edge and Florence, was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Patience Edge and Philip Hatch had the following children:

- i. Philip Hatch was born about 1651.
  - ii. Francis Hatch was born about 1657.
  130. iii. Samuel Hatch was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753. He married Mary Littlefield about 1684. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1723. He married Lydia. She was born date Unknown.
  - iv. Benjamin Hatch was born date Unknown. He died about 21 Feb 1690.
  - v. Patience Hatch was born date Unknown. She married Joshua Downing on 16 Jan 1676. He was born date Unknown.
  - vi. Elizabeth Hatch was born date Unknown. She married Baker Nason. He was born date Unknown. He died between 1723-1730.
262. **Francis Littlefield**, son of Edmund Littlefield and Agnes Austen, was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married **Meribah Wardwell** about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
263. **Meribah Wardwell**, daughter of William Wardwell and Alice, was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown.

Meribah Wardwell and Francis Littlefield had the following child:

131. i. Mary Littlefield was born date Unknown. She died before 1723. She married Samuel Hatch about 1684. He was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753.
272. **Joseph Berry**, son of William Berry and Jane Locke Hermes, was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire. He married **Rachel Lewis** in 1765 in New Hampshire.
273. **Rachel Lewis**, daughter of Phillip Lewis and Hannah Philbrick, was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

---

Notes for Joseph Berry:

According to "Old Kittery and Her Families", by Everett S. Stackpole, Joseph Berry was a mariner of Portsmouth, New Hampshire--bought half an acre of land of Withers in Kittery, District of Maine in 1683.

Rachel Lewis and Joseph Berry had the following children:

136.
  - i. Joseph Berry Jr. was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Larrabee on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
  - ii. Nathaniel Berry was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Philbrook on 02 Jul 1691. She was born date Unknown.
  - iii. Rachel Berry was born date Unknown. She married Abraham Lewis. He was born date Unknown.
  - iv. Jane Berry was born date Unknown. She married Robert Goss on 05 Jan 1693. He was born date Unknown.
  - v. Deliverance Berry was born date Unknown. She married Richard Pomeroy on 14 Feb 1698. He was born date Unknown.
274. **Thomas Larrabee**, son of Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Maines, was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine. He married **Elizabeth Rowe** in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine.
275. **Elizabeth Rowe**, daughter of Anthony Rowe and Hannah Phillips, was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine. Elizabeth Rowe and Thomas Larrabee had the following child:
  137.
    - i. Mary Larrabee was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Joseph Berry Jr. on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire. He was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
276. **Phillip Babb** was born on 06 Apr 1634 in London, England. He died on 31 Mar 1671 in District of Maine. He married **Mary Bailey** in 1660 in Appledore, York, District of Maine.
277. **Mary Bailey** was born in 1634 in Isle Shoals, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. Mary Bailey and Phillip Babb had the following child:
  138.
    - i. Peter Babb was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Cate in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
278. **James Cate**, son of James Christopher Cate and Margerita Lite, was born in 1625 in Great Isle, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Alice Westbrook** in 1655 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
279. **Alice Westbrook** was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Jun 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for James Cate:

The earliest record of James Cate in Portsmouth, N.H. is 1657. From early court files we learn that James was in court a number of times for excessive drinking, breach of peace, non-payment of a fine, abuse, and non appearance in court. His wife Alice lost a baby due to a fight she had with another woman. She and James were also charged for fornication.

James was a carpenter in Portsmouth. When he died 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth he left an estate of 62.15.0. All heirs released their rights to his son Edward which included the dwelling house, outbuildings, land, pewter, indian corn, iron and brass, carpenter tools, furniture, cow, horse, sow, a pair of shoes and two guns.

---

Alice Westbrook and James Cate had the following child:

139. i. Sarah Cate was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Peter Babb in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
280. **Samuel Freeman Jr.**, son of Samuel Freeman and Apphia Quick, was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Mercy Southworth** on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
281. **Mercy Southworth**, daughter of Constant Southworth and Elizabeth Collier, was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Mercy Southworth and Samuel Freeman Jr. had the following child:

140. i. Constant Freeman was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Jane Treat on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
282. **Samuel Treat**, son of Robert Treat and Jane Tapp, was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Mayo** on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
283. **Elizabeth Mayo**, daughter of Samuel Mayo and Thomasine Lumpkin, was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Mayo and Samuel Treat had the following child:

141. i. Jane Treat was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Constant Freeman on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
288. **William Longfellow II**, son of William Longfellow and Elizabeth Thornton, was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada. He married **Anne Sewall** on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
289. **Anne Sewall**, daughter of 3rd Henry Sewall and Jane Dummer, was born on 03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Anne Sewall and William Longfellow II had the following children:

76. i. William Longfellow III was born on 25 Nov 1679 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Hepzibeth Plummer. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Browne. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- ii. Stephen I Longfellow was born on 10 Jan 1681 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 1683 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. Anne Longfellow was born on 03 Oct 1683 in Newbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 Feb 1758 in Byfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Abraham Adams in Dec 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born in 1676. He died in 1763.
- iv. Stephen Longfellow was born on 22 Sep 1685 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 1764. He married Abigail Tompson date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Longfellow was born on 03 Jul 1688 in Newbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Mr. Woodman date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
144. vi. Nathan Longfellow was born on 05 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Middlesex,



---

Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Mercy Green. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

304. **William Longfellow**, son of Edward Longfellow, was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Thornton** on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England.
305. **Elizabeth Thornton** was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.
- Elizabeth Thornton and William Longfellow had the following children:
- 288. i. William Longfellow II was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada. He married Anne Sewall on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She was born on 03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
  - ii. Nathan Longfellow was born after 1651 in England. He died date Unknown.
  - iii. Isabel Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
  - iv. Sarah Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
  - v. Lucy Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
306. **3rd Henry Sewall**, son of Henry Sewall Jr. and Ann Hunt, was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Jane Dummer** on 25 Mar 1646.
307. **Jane Dummer**, daughter of Stephen Dummer and Alice Archer, was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown.
- Jane Dummer and 3rd Henry Sewall had the following children:
- i. Stephen Sewall was born on 10 Aug 1657 in Baddesley, Hampshire. He died on 17 Oct 1725 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Margaret Mitchell. She was born about 1664. She died on 20 Jan 1736 in Boston, Massachusetts.
  - 289. ii. Anne Sewall was born on 03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She married William Longfellow II on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada.
  - iii. Samuel Sewall was born date Unknown.
- Notes for Samuel Sewall:  
Chief Justice of Massachusetts. He presided over the Salem witch trials.
312. **Moses Huntley**, son of John Huntley and Jane, was born on 01 Jul 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Abigail Chappel** on 18 Jan 1680.
313. **Abigail Chappel**, daughter of George Chappel and Margery, was born on 01 Sep 1644 in Parkhurst, Massachusetts.
- Abigail Chappel and Moses Huntley had the following children:
- 156. i. Moses Huntley was born on 31 May 1681 in Lyme, Connecticut. He died before 1746 in East Haddam, Connecticut. He married Rachel Harris on 21 Jan 1707 in Connecticut. She was born between 1680-1690.
  - ii. Mary Huntley was born on 26 Dec 1683 in Lyme, Connecticut. She married John Bennett on 02 Jan 1707. He died on 15 Dec 1730.
  - iii. John Huntley was born on 09 Sep 1686 in Lyme, Connecticut.
320. **Joseph Berry Jr.**, son of Joseph Berry and Rachel Lewis, was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Mary Larrabee** on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire.
321. **Mary Larrabee**, daughter of Thomas Larrabee and Elizabeth Rowe, was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Mary Larrabee and Joseph Berry Jr. had the following children:
- 68. i. Elisha Berry was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in

---

Maine. He married Mary Babb on 17 Mar 1727/28. She was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Eunice Getchell on 04 Feb 1744 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born between 1700-1725.

- ii. Joseph Berry was born before 1713. He died after 1783.
- iii. Thomas Berry was born on 29 Aug 1717. He died on 10 Apr 1755.
- iv. Abigail Berry was born on 31 May 1721.

322. **Peter Babb**, son of Phillip Babb and Mary Bailey, was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah Cate** in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

323. **Sarah Cate**, daughter of James Cate and Alice Westbrook, was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Sarah Cate and Peter Babb had the following child:

- 69. i. Mary Babb was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. She died in 1744 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Elisha Berry on 17 Mar 1727/28. He was born in 1700 in New Hampshire. He died on 25 Feb 1757 in Maine.

324. **David Libby**, son of David Libby and Eleanor Trickey, was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Esther Hanscom** in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

325. **Esther Hanscom**, daughter of Thomas Hanscom and Alice Rogers, was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Esther Hanscom and David Libby had the following children:

- i. Josiah Libby was born on 25 Oct 1716 in Kittery, Maine. He died in Apr 1786 in Machias, Maine. He married Mary Stone on 22 Jun 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- ii. George Libby was born on 18 Jan 1719.
- 162. iii. Timothy Libby was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine. He married Sarah Stone on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine.
- iv. David Libby was born in 1742 in Kittery, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Dorcas Means on 13 Dec 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Joanna Page in Apr 1766 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

326. **Daniel Stone**, son of Daniel Stone and Patience Goodwin, was born on 13 Mar 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Sarah Jenkins** on 23 May 1711 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

327. **Sarah Jenkins** was born in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Sarah Jenkins and Daniel Stone had the following child:

- 163. i. Sarah Stone was born in 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Nov 1787 in District of Maine. She married Timothy Libby on 09 Oct 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1724 in Kittery, District of Maine. He died before Jun 1766 in Machias, District of Maine.

336. **William Foss**, son of John Foss and Mary Chadbourn, was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718. He married **Sarah Buswell** on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire.

- 
337. **Sarah Buswell**, daughter of Isaac Buswell and Susanna Perkins, was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire.
- Sarah Buswell and William Foss had the following child:
168. i. Benjamin Foss was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire. He married Silence Winch on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born about 1714 in New Hampshire.
338. **Samuel Winch Jr.**, son of Samuel Winch and Hannah Gibbs, was born in 1677. He married **Suzanne Parker**.
339. **Suzanne Parker** was born in 1678.
- Suzanne Parker and Samuel Winch Jr. had the following child:
169. i. Silence Winch was born about 1714 in New Hampshire. She married Benjamin Foss on 26 Oct 1731 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 30 Jul 1710 in New Hampshire.
340. **William Mitchell**, son of Christopher Mitchell and Sarah Andrews, was born date Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Tenney**.
341. **Elizabeth Tenney**, daughter of John Tenney and Margaret Waddick, was born in 1686.
- Elizabeth Tenney and William Mitchell had the following child:
170. i. Israel Mitchell was born date Unknown. He died before 1750. He married Mary Berry on 24 Dec 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
344. **Daniel Fogg**, son of Samuel Fogg and Anne Shaw, was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755. He married **Hannah Libby** in 1684.
345. **Hannah Libby**, daughter of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1655. She died in 1733.
- Hannah Libby and Daniel Fogg had the following children:
- i. Sarah Fogg was born in Aug 1698. She married Thomas Hanscom in 1716. He was born on 16 Dec 1690. He died about 1771.
172. ii. Seth Fogg was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748. He married Mary Pickernall on 28 Nov 1727. She was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown.
346. **James Pickernall** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **Lydia Nelson** date Unknown.
347. **Lydia Nelson** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Lydia Nelson and James Pickernall had the following child:
173. i. Mary Pickernall was born on 20 Oct 1708. She died date Unknown. She married Seth Fogg on 28 Nov 1727. He was born on 06 Dec 1702. He died on 18 Oct 1748.
348. **Timothy Waterhouse**, son of Richard Waterhouse and Sarah Fernald, was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Ruth Moses** in Jan 1700.
349. **Ruth Moses**, daughter of Aaron Moses and Ruth Sherburne, was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
- Notes for Timothy Waterhouse:  
Much more detail on the Waterhouse family is documented in Vol. III of the Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966), (Neal-Wright) compiled by Walter Goodwin Davis.
- Ruth Moses and Timothy Waterhouse had the following child:
174. i. Joseph Waterhouse was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Mary Libby on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Rachel Norman on 10 Feb 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
350. **Samuel Libby**, son of David Libby and Eleanor Trickey, was born in 1690. He died date Unknown.

---

He married **Mary Libby** on 31 May 1713.

351. **Mary Libby**, daughter of Matthew Libby and Elizabeth Brown, was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Mary Libby and Samuel Libby had the following child:

175. i. Mary Libby was born on 12 Apr 1716 in Kittery, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1756 in Scarborough, District of Maine. She married Joseph Waterhouse on 12 Jun 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 11 Apr 1711 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jul 1796 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

354. **William Roberts** was born between 1610-1630.

William Roberts had the following child:

177. i. Sarah Roberts was born between 1650-1665. She married John Harmon in 1679 in Wells, Maine. He was born in 1650. He died in 1742.

356. **Isaac Goodale**, son of Robert Goodale and Catherine, was born on 1633/34 in England. He died in 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Patience Cook** on 25 Nov 1668.

357. **Patience Cook**.

Notes for Isaac Goodale:

The referenced source says Isaac was born in 1634, but it also says he was six months old when his family embarked in April 1634 on the ship "Elizabeth" bound for America. Seems to me that this would place his birth toward the end of 1633, unless the calendar of that time placed April six months into the year.

Patience Cook and Isaac Goodale had the following child:

178. i. Zachariah Goodale was born on 15 May 1675 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Cousins on 22 May 1700 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born about 1680.

358. **Thomas Cousins** was born about 1650.

Thomas Cousins had the following child:

179. i. Elizabeth Cousins was born about 1680. She married Zachariah Goodale on 22 May 1700 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 15 May 1675 in Salem, Massachusetts.

368. **Samuel Gatchell Jr.**, son of Samuel Gatchell and Dorcas, was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Jones** on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

369. **Elizabeth Jones**, daughter of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood, was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell Jr.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Gatchell" by Everett Lamont Gatchell: Samuel Gatchell served with Capt. Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, Massachusetts during the winter of 1676-1677. This was with Caption Jonathan Poole's company during the King Philip's War.

Elizabeth Jones and Samuel Gatchell Jr. had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Gatchell was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Quimby about 1700. He was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Gatchell was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Isaac Colby on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1713.
- iii. Moses Gatchell was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married

---

Judeth date Unknown. She was born about 1685. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Moses Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1740, he was a selectman in Harpswell, Maine.

- iv. Elinor Gatchell was born on 03 Oct 1683. She died about 1684.
- v. Elinor Gatchell was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737. She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born between 1672-1675. He died about 1746.
- vi. Dorcas Gatchell was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Ebenezer Ayres on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.
- vii. Mary Gatchell was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737. She married John Drisco. He was born on 28 Dec 1686. He died date Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Gatchell III was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in probably Berwick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Nason on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell III:

Theodore Gatchell wrote in March 25, 1982: "Samuel Getchell III & Elizabeth Nason (not a Dorcas) who married in South Berwick in 1714 in a marriage following stripes to both in 1713 for fornication in face of which Samuel issued some unpleasant diatribes against the estimable justices."

On the muster rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, a Samuel Gatchell appears as the father of Dennis, James and Nathaniel, all three of whom served in the colonial militia, but it is suspected that Dennis was this Samuel's grandson, by his son Samuel.

Samuel himself served as a private for seven months in 1758 during the French and Indian War in a company raised in Berwick "for the reduction of Canada."

- ix. John Gatchell was born on 19 Sep 1690 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Whitaker before 1719. She was born on 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On June 22, 1720, John Getchell was granted land in Scarborough, Maine, at a Proprietors' meeting held at that place. He served as a corporal in Capt. John Gray's company from June 3 to Nov 22, 1725 (mass. Arc., vol. 9, pg 221). In 1736 he, with his wife Elizabeth and their eight children, moved to New Meadows, a part of Brunswick, where he was elected one of the selectmen in the first town meeting. The next year his name appears as one of the signers of a petition by the inhabitants of "Sheepscott, Whiscasick and Damriscotty" to the Hon. Spencer Phips, Esq., Gov.-in-Chief, etc., praying for protection against the Indians. In 1739, he bought of Arthur Noble land on the Winnegance River. He was made Captain of the militia company at Brunswick, and in March 1748 (from the 7th to the 18th) he led a company of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec, going as far north as the Belgrade lakes, and Snow Pond in Sidney. In 1751, he was captain of a company in which his son John, Jr., was sergeant, and which performed guard and

---

scout duty. He was the King's surveyor, and made numerous surveys in all the adjoining towns. In 1760 "John Getchell, Gentleman", of Brunswick, sold to George Coombs land in Georgetown (York Co. deeds). He was a noted Indian fighter, and a man of great influence in the region. He is described by one who remembers seeing him as "a large, portly, venerable-looking old man, especially when he appeared on Sunday with white wig and triangular hat."

He was buried in the Gatchell/Getchell graveyard, near Brunswick, Maine. His tombstone is inscribed "Here Lies Body of Capt. John Gatchell Who Died May ye 10th 1771 In ye 74th Year".

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this John Gatchell.

JOHN GITCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; F.127) John Gitchel of a place called New Meadows near Brunswick, yeoman, for 42 pounds in current money of New England paid by Capt. Dominicus Jordan of Fallmouth---for lands in Scarborough on a branch of the Spurwink River, 20 1/2 acres. Witness: John Gechell. Dated 20 Dec. 1737.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.19; F.2j3) John Gatchel of (The) New Meadows, yeoman, for 50 pounds money or bills of credit of this province, paid by Seth Fogg of Scarborough, sold tract of land and meadow in Scarborough--south side of the North Branch of Spurwink River. The land was a grant to John Gatchel by proprietors meeting at Scarborough 22 June 1720. Dated 18 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; P.235) John Gatchel of New Meadows, formerly of Scarborough, yeoman, for 5 pounds, sells to Joseph Poak (or Poke) of Scarborough, cordwainer--any right, title, etc., to lands, marsh or meadow in Scarborough. Dated 20 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL of Brunswick (V.22; F.22) Arthur Noble (a trader) and Sarah (his wife) of Georgetown for 300 pounds received from John Gatchell, Israel Mitchell of Brunswick and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown for the southerly half part of a tract of land bounded on the western side by the Winneganie River. Dated 10 Jan. 1739.

JOHN GEACHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.30; F.244) John Barber of Falmouth, yeoman, for 20 pounds paid by John Geachell of Brunswick (New Meadows) yeoman,...1/4 acre of land in Falmouth, being fourth lot in number fronting on middle street. Dated 30 Apr. 1754.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH GATCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.33; F.145)  
John Gatchell of Brunswick, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown, husbandman, for 53 pounds received from Sam'l Browne and Benjamin Ring, both of Georgetown, lands on Winegance Creek. Witness: John Getchell Jun. Dated 13 Sep. 1757.

JOHN GATCHEL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.149) John Gatchel of Brunswick, gentleman, for 12 pounds paid by Jonathan Mitchel of Georgetown, sells 80 acres on Winnegansett to the north... land which the said John Gatchel bought of Col. Arthur Noble, late of Georgetown, in company with Christopher Mitchel and Israel Mitchel. Dated 20 June 1759.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitaker:

The case for Elizabeth's maiden name was researched and eloquently and convincingly espoused in an article in the Downeast Maine genealogical newsletter many years ago. It was published as follows:

WHO WAS ELIZABETH (\_\_\_\_\_) GATCHELL?

---

by Lillian Seebohm

Undoubtedly, one of the greatest challenges to a genealogist tracing family lines is to be able to discover the surname which belongs in the (\_\_\_\_\_) which so frequently follows the given name of an early ancestress. I have sought to meet this challenge in one case; and I here set forth the conclusion I have reached regarding the maiden name of Elizabeth Gatchell, the wife of Capt. John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell (Samuel<sup>2</sup>-1), of Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts and Scarborough and Brunswick, Maine. My research into the Gatchell family has shown me that there are still a large number of descendants of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Gatchell in Maine, several of whom are actively tracing their ancestral lines. I should like to submit my hypothesis for their consideration and for consideration by any other person who may find it of interest.

The first child of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell was John<sup>4</sup> Jr., born at Scarborough, April 25, 1719. On November 7, 1742, he married Mary Barbour of Falmouth. In his History of Durham, Maine, Everett Stackpole lists the twelve children of John<sup>4</sup> and Mary Gatchell (although he ascribes them to John<sup>3</sup>). The eleventh child and youngest daughter was Elizabeth W., born February 15, 1764, who married Samuel Tracy. The International Genealogical Index to the Latter Day Saints' (Mormon) genealogical collection contains this entry: "Gatchell, Elizabeth Whitecar, married Samuel Tracy at Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, May 28, 1783." Here was a woman bearing the given name of her grandmother; and her middle name was certainly a surname, possibly her grandmother's maiden name. In several of my family lines, I had encountered instances where a female child was named for her grandmother, with the grandmother's maiden surname being the child's middle name. I felt, therefore, that here was a possible clue to the identity of Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell.

"Whitecar" somehow did not seem to be an actual surname, but rather a corruption or misspelling of a name. Broken into syllables and spoken, it can become "Whi-te-car" or a common surname "Whitaker". Assuming that this was the name, I looked for other instances of the spelling "Whitecar". In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution it appears among a large number of variant spellings of the name Whitaker. In the 1820 federal census, a Moses Whitecar appears in Montville, Maine. The index to volumes 1-50 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register lists a dozen different spellings under the heading "Whitaker" - among them "Whitacar", "Whitacer" and "Whiticar". The vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, show the marriage in 1716 of Abraham Whitticer and Lydia Stone. Subsequently, Lydia "Whitecar" owned the covenant and had a child baptized in 1718; and in 1724, a Lydia "Whitecar" married Edward Whittington of Marblehead. I was satisfied that "Whitecar" could well be "Whitaker". The problem, then was to find an Elizabeth Whitaker who could feasibly have become the wife of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell.

Savage's Genealogical dictionary of New England has the following entry in Volume IV, page 507: "WHITACRE, WHITTACRE, or WHITAKER, Abraham, Haverhill, had prob. Abraham, born about 1657; William, about 1659; and with son Abraham took oath of allegiance November 1677." The mention of Haverhill in connection with the name Whitaker was my cue to consult the Haverhill vital records.

Of the Whitaker (Whiticker, Whitticker) families I found there, I list only the two, which pertain to this study:

I. Abraham, married 19 March 1656 to Elizabeth Simmons; Children:

1. Abraham Jr., born 28 February 1657
- \*2. William, born 21 December 1658
3. Isaac, born 30 July 1661

- 
4. Hannah, born 15 April 1664; died in infancy
  5. Jacob, born 26 May 1665
  6. Hannah, born 16 September 1668; died young
  7. Henry, born 24 September 1672
  8. Hannah, born 19 March 1674/5
  9. John, born 27 August 1679

II. William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whitaker, married 15 January 1684 Sarah Emerson, daughter of Robert; Children:

1. William, born 4 December 1685
2. Sarah, born 5 June 1687
3. Mary, born 14 May 1689
4. Ruth, born 11 June 1691
5. Hannah, born 7 August 1693
6. Priscilla (twin), born 13 March 1696
7. Steven (twin), born 13 March 1696
8. Elizabeth, born 7 April 1698
9. Daniel, born 14 December 1699
10. Thomas, born 21 January 1702

(William Whitaker married a second time in January 1703, his wife Sarah having died in August, 1702. The children of the second marriage are not of importance to this story.)

It is my belief that Elizabeth Whitaker (or Whiticker, as it is spelled in the Haverhill records) became the wife of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell circa 1718. I advance the following facts as support for this assertion:

1. In the NEH&GR, Volume 63, page 265 et seq., appears an article on "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Massachusetts", by Everett Lament Getchell and Frederick G. Getchell. In this article, Elizabeth Gatchell is said to have been born in 1697 and to have died on 10 May 1771. However, the gravestone of John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell, in the Gatchell graveyard, which is located on what is now the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, bears this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Capt. John Gatchell who Died May ye 10th In ye 74th Year". This would indicate that he was born in 1697. It seems highly improbable that John and Elizabeth were born in the same year and died on the same day. The Elizabeth Whitaker born in Haverhill on 7 Ap 1698 would surely have been of a suitable age to have married John<sup>3</sup> Gatchell.

2. Haverhill is very close geographically to Salisbury, and there seems to have been a great deal of social and commercial intercourse among the towns of northern Essex County. John Gatchell's brother Nathaniel married a Haverhill woman and resided there for several years before moving to Maine.

3. Perhaps the most convincing evidence is the appearance among the children of John and Elizabeth the names borne by members of Elizabeth's family which do not appear in the earlier generations of John's family nor among his siblings. Their seventh child was Ruth; Elizabeth had a sister Ruth. The eighth child was Stephen; Elizabeth had a brother Stephen. The ninth child was Sarah; Elizabeth's mother was Sarah. The eleventh and youngest child was William, Elizabeth's father was William.

The Haverhill vital records provide no information regarding the marriage of Elizabeth Whitaker. Charles Pope, in his *The Haverhill Emersons* lists the children of William Whitaker/Whiticker and Sarah Emerson without further comment. In an article "Early Whittlers, Widgers and Whittakers in Essex County" which appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLIX, David Hoyt shows whom each of the children of William Whitaker married, with the exception of Hannah and Elizabeth. He states that Hannah probably died young; of Elizabeth, he says nothing further.



---

Since I have not yet been able to find proof in the official records to which I have access, and since such information apparently has also eluded others, I invite other Gatchell descendants to join me in seeking to either prove or disprove my theory regarding the identity of Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Gatchell.

64. x. Joseph Gatchell was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married Eunice Hatch on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Joy on 28 Jan 1753. She was born about 1690.
- xi. Nathaniel Gatchel was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Susannah Ladd about 1724. She was born on 10 May 1704. He married Esther Low on 10 Mar 1747 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchel:

Nathaniel Gatchel's will only mentions five children and his second wife Esther. From that will, there's no indication as to who mothered the five children in the will and as to why his other children are not mentioned. The will first names his son Zebulon. Then his eldest daughter Susannah is cited as "Susannah Young", clearly married at the time the will was written. Next he mentions in order his daughters Abigail, Anne and Miriam. The will appears to imply that Anne and Miriam are still at home with Nathaniel and Esther, as Nathaniel willed each equal shares in his "Homestead Lands whereon I now dwell". It's also clear in his will that his wife Esther is still of child-bearing age, and possibly expecting, as the will ensure that another, as yet unborn child, will have rights to an equal share in that estate. It is not evident, from the will, which children his second wife Esther mothered or his first wife Susannah. It only appears safe to assume that Anne and Miriam were born to Esther as they appear to be young enough to remain at home. The will also charges Esther with taking "due care to educate the Said Children out of ye Profit of ye Estate".

- xii. Johannah Gatchell was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Noah Barnes in 1723. He was born in Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1783.
- xiii. Robert Gatchell was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Jones on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Jan 1706 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown.
370. **Samuel Hatch**, son of Philip Hatch and Patience Edge, was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753. He married **Mary Littlefield** about 1684.
371. **Mary Littlefield**, daughter of Francis Littlefield and Meribah Wardwell, was born date Unknown. She died before 1723.

Mary Littlefield and Samuel Hatch had the following children:

- i. Bethia Hatch was born on 09 Apr 1685.
- ii. Benjamin Hatch was born on 29 Sep 1688. He died after 1764. He married Elizabeth Crediford. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1764.
- iii. Jemina Hatch was born on 29 Nov 1690. She married Joseph Freethy on 28 Nov 1710. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Hatch was born on 02 Feb 1693. He married Abigail Fletcher on 22 Aug 1713. She was born date Unknown.
- v. Mary Hatch was born on 25 Mar 1695. She died on 28 Mar 1695.
- vi. Nathan Hatch was born before 12 Jul 1702.

- 
- vii. Philip Hatch was born about 1703. He married Elizabeth Low on 01 Jan 1727 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 14 Sep 1707 in Wells, District of Maine.
65. viii. Eunice Hatch was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Getchell on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758.
- ix. John Hatch was born before 13 Feb 1704. He married Mary Low about 1723. She was born date Unknown.
- x. Mary Hatch was born before 12 Jan 1706. She married Benjamin Stevens on 03 Dec 1735. He was born date Unknown.
- xi. Joseph Hatch was born before 15 May 1709. He died on 09 Mar 1752. He married Hannah Sawyer about 1730. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1738. He married Jerusha Young about 1739. She was born about 1713. She died on 03 Jan 1776.
380. **Constant Freeman**, son of Samuel Freeman Jr. and Mercy Southworth, was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Jane Treat** on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
381. **Jane Treat**, daughter of Samuel Treat and Elizabeth Mayo, was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Jane Treat and Constant Freeman had the following child:
70. i. Jonathan Freeman was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Rebecca Binney on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
382. **Samuel Binney** was born in 1681 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Feb 1724 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca Vickery**.
383. **Rebecca Vickery** was born in 1690 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1714.
- Rebecca Vickery and Samuel Binney had the following child:
71. i. Rebecca Binney was born on 24 Jun 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1764 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Freeman on 06 Oct 1731 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 09 Jun 1710 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
392. **David Libby**, son of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1657 in Scarborough, Maine. He died in 1736 in Kittery, Maine. He married **Eleanor Trickey** date Unknown.
393. **Eleanor Trickey** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Eleanor Trickey and David Libby had the following children:
324. i. David Libby was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Esther Hanscom in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
350. ii. Samuel Libby was born in 1690. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Libby on 31 May 1713. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
394. **Thomas Hanscom**, son of Thomas Hanscom and Ann Downing, was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Alice Rogers** in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
395. **Alice Rogers**, daughter of Richard Rogers and Esther, was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
- Alice Rogers and Thomas Hanscom had the following children:
- i. Thomas Hanscom was born on 16 Dec 1690. He died about 1771. He married Sarah Fogg in 1716. She was born in Aug 1698.

- 
325. ii. Esther Hanscom was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Libby in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
396. **Daniel Stone** was born in 1643 in Netherlands. He died on 23 Apr 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Patience Goodwin** on 19 Sep 1670 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
397. **Patience Goodwin**, daughter of Daniel Goodwin and Margaret Spencer, was born on 23 Mar 1653 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- Patience Goodwin and Daniel Stone had the following children:
- i. Jonathan Stone was born on 21 Oct 1673 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 26 May 1742 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
326. ii. Daniel Stone was born on 13 Mar 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Jenkins on 23 May 1711 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
408. **Nathan Knight**, son of George Knight and Eleanor Westbrook, was born in Apr 1667 in New Hampshire. He died on 13 May 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Mary Westbrook** in Mar 1693 in New Hampshire.
409. **Mary Westbrook**, daughter of John Westbrook and Martha Walford, was born in Jan 1671 in New Hampshire. She died in Sep 1749 in District of Maine.
- Mary Westbrook and Nathan Knight had the following child:
204. i. Westbrook Knight was born on 21 Nov 1708. He died on 19 Nov 1751 in District of Maine. He married Abigail Munson. She was born on 11 Sep 1720 in District of Maine. She died on 05 Mar 1761 in District of Maine.
410. **Robert Munson**. He married **Abigail Littlefield** in Jul 1714 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
411. **Abigail Littlefield**, daughter of Jonathan Littlefield and Abigail Simpson, was born on 15 Nov 1698 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1762 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- Abigail Littlefield and Robert Munson had the following child:
205. i. Abigail Munson was born on 11 Sep 1720 in District of Maine. She died on 05 Mar 1761 in District of Maine. She married Westbrook Knight. He was born on 21 Nov 1708. He died on 19 Nov 1751 in District of Maine.
412. **Joseph Atkins**, son of Henry Atkins and Bethia Linnell, was born on 04 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Martha Pease** in 1701 in Massachusetts.
413. **Martha Pease**, daughter of James Pease and Elizabeth Norton, was born in 1682 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1716 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Martha Pease and Joseph Atkins had the following child:
206. i. Paul Atkins was born on 11 Aug 1716. He died on 05 Nov 1746 in Canada. He married Sarah Sawyer on 22 Sep 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 26 Jul 1719 in District of Maine. She died on 01 Sep 1752 in District of Maine.
414. **David Sawyer**, son of John Sawyer and Sarah Poore, was born on 13 Jan 1687 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died in 1747 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married **Eleanor Frost** on 28 Feb 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
415. **Eleanor Frost**, daughter of Nicholas Frost and Mary Small, was born in 1685 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1787 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Eleanor Frost and David Sawyer had the following child:
207. i. Sarah Sawyer was born on 26 Jul 1719 in District of Maine. She died on 01 Sep

---

1752 in District of Maine. She married Paul Atkins on 22 Sep 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 11 Aug 1716. He died on 05 Nov 1746 in Canada.

448. **John Foss**, son of David Lauritzen Foss and Anna Jensdatten Hundevad, was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. He married **Mary Chadbourn**.

449. **Mary Chadbourn**, daughter of William Chadbourne and Mary, was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Mary Chadbourn and John Foss had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Foss was born in 1666. She married Nathaniel Batchelder. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. Mary Foss was born in 1671. She married James Warren. He was born date Unknown.
336. iii. William Foss was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718. He married Sarah Buswell on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire. She was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire. He married Margery Lord. She was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Heard. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. Hinkson Foss was born in 1679. He died in Jun 1696 in Dover Plains, New Hampshire.
- v. John Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown. He married Abigail Berry. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Joshua Foss was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Wallis. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. Samuel Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. Walter Foss was born date Unknown.
- ix. Hannah Foss was born date Unknown. She married John Jenness in Dover, New Hampshire. He was born date Unknown.
- x. Humphrey Foss was born date Unknown. He married Catharine. She was born date Unknown.
- xi. Thomas Foss was born date Unknown. He married Abigal Cole. She was born date Unknown.
- xii. Samuel Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown. He married Mehitabel Lincoln.
- xiii. Jeremiah Foss was born date Unknown.

450. **Isaac Buswell**, son of Isaac Buswell and Susanna, was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679. He married **Susanna Perkins** on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

451. **Susanna Perkins**, daughter of Isaac Perkins and Susannah Wise, was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Susanna Perkins and Isaac Buswell had the following child:

337. i. Sarah Buswell was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire. She married William Foss on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire. He was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718.

452. **Samuel Winch** was born about 1650. He married **Hannah Gibbs**.

453. **Hannah Gibbs** was born about 1650.

Hannah Gibbs and Samuel Winch had the following child:

338. i. Samuel Winch Jr. was born in 1677. He married Suzanne Parker. She was born in 1678.

456. **Christopher Mitchell** was born in 1639. He married **Sarah Andrews**.

457. **Sarah Andrews** was born in 1641.

---

Sarah Andrews and Christopher Mitchell had the following child:

- 340. i. William Mitchell was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Tenney. She was born in 1686.

458. **John Tenney** was born in 1636. He married **Margaret Waddick**.

459. **Margaret Waddick** was born date Unknown.

Margaret Waddick and John Tenney had the following child:

- 341. i. Elizabeth Tenney was born in 1686. She married William Mitchell. He was born date Unknown.

464. **Samuel Fogg**, son of John Fogg and Mary Legate, was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown. He married **Anne Shaw** on 12 Nov 1652.

465. **Anne Shaw**, daughter of Roger Shaw and Anne, was born in 1636. She died date Unknown.

Anne Shaw and Samuel Fogg had the following child:

- 344. i. Daniel Fogg was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755. He married Hannah Libby in 1684. She was born in 1655. She died in 1733.

466. **John Libby** was born in 1602 in Fowey River, Cornwall, England. He died in 1682. He married **Judith** date Unknown.

467. **Judith** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Judith and John Libby had the following children:

- i. John Libby was born in 1636. He died in 1720. He married Agnes.
- ii. James Libby was born about 1638.
- iii. Samuel Libby was born about 1640.
- iv. Joanna Libby was born about 1642. She married Thomas Bickford. He was born date Unknown.
- v. Henry Libby was born in 1647. He died in 1732. He married Honor Hinkson. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Anthony Libby was born about 1649. He died in 1718. He married Sarah Drake. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Libby was born about 1651. She married Joshua Brown. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Libby was born in 1653. She married Richard Rogers. He was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. She married Robert Tidy. He was born date Unknown.
- 345. ix. Hannah Libby was born in 1655. She died in 1733. She married Daniel Fogg in 1684. He was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755.
- 648. x. David Libby was born in 1657 in Scarborough, Maine. He died in 1736 in Kittery, Maine. He married Eleanor Trickey date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- 702. xi. Matthew Libby was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Brown. She was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743.
- xii. Daniel Libby was born after 1663. He married Mary Ashton. She was born date Unknown.

472. **Richard Waterhouse** was born date Unknown in England. He died between 1717-1718. He married **Sarah Fernald**.

473. **Sarah Fernald**, daughter of Renald Fernald and Joanna Warburton, was born about 1640.

Notes for Richard Waterhouse:

Much more detail on the Waterhouse family is documented in Vol. III of the Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966), (Neal-Wright) compiled by Walter Goodwin Davis.

---

Sarah Fernald and Richard Waterhouse had the following children:

- i. Richard Waterhouse was born on 19 Apr 1674.
  - 348. ii. Timothy Waterhouse was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Ruth Moses in Jan 1700. She was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
  - iii. Samuel Waterhouse was born on 09 May 1676.
474. **Aaron Moses**, son of John Moses and Alice, was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713. He married **Ruth Sherburne** on 01 Jun 1676.
475. **Ruth Sherburne**, daughter of Henry Sherburne and Rebecca Gibbons, was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Ruth Sherburne and Aaron Moses had the following child:

- 349. i. Ruth Moses was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She married Timothy Waterhouse in Jan 1700. He was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Mead. She married Thomas Skinner.
478. **Matthew Libby**, son of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married **Elizabeth Brown**.
479. **Elizabeth Brown**, daughter of Andrew Brown and Mrs. Brown, was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743.

Elizabeth Brown and Matthew Libby had the following children:

- i. Matthew Libby was born on 04 Sep 1730.
- 351. ii. Mary Libby was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel Libby on 31 May 1713. He was born in 1690. He died date Unknown.

---

### Generation 10

512. **Unknown Father Gatchell** was born about 1590 in England. He died date Unknown.

Unknown Father Gatchell had the following children:

- i. John Gatchell was born about 1611 in prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684. He married Wibera. She was born in 1619. She died in 1684.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John and Samuel Getchell came to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. John settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he had numerous family, and where many descendants lived for several generations.

In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review (spelling recorded as presented): The Gatchell family were evidently not of puritan strain, as is shown ... by the following extract from the Salem Records: At "a Towne meeting this 21th of the 6th month 1637" -- "John Gatsell is fyend tenn shillings for building vpon the Towne ground wth out leaue, and in case he shall cutt of his lonng har of his head in to seuill frame in the mean time, shall haue abated fiue shillings, his fien to be paid in to the Towne meeting wth in too monthes from this time and haue leave to go on in his belding in the meane time."

As for the locality of John Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for John Gatchell or his brother Samuel Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of John Gatchell and his

---

brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

David A. Getchell's 1991 Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch. Perhaps, however, Henry or Thomas did have sons, but maybe they left the local area for America.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this conclusion.

According to the "History of Salem", Vol. III (1671-1716), on pages 184-188, John Gatchell's family was directly involved in the March 6, 1683/1684 "great Corwin burglary", in which the wealthy Captain George Corwin was robbed of a sizable sum of money.

In all, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen during the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. The "History of Salem" claims that the 24-year-old Elizabeth (Lord) Godsoe conceived the plan to enter Captain Corwin's house and steal his money. Mrs. Godsoe had worked as a servant for Captain Corwin, and consequently she knew where he kept his money. She then convinced her husband William Godsoe and his associates to sneak into the house at night and escape with the money. Godsoe, the 28-year-old John Collier, Nathaniel Pickman and David, "a negro belonging to John Pilgrim" joined together in the attempt.

On the night of March 6th, the group went to Captain Corwin's house with a ladder. John Collier entered through a closet window and found a parcel of New England money and five bags, which he handed to his partners through the casement window, and then they escaped back to Godsoe's house. The "History of Salem" does not mention any of the Gatchell family as participating in the actual theft, but does mention a "Gatchell" as carrying away English and Spanish money "to Stage Point".

At any rate, the Gatchell family involvement must have been significant. When the perpetrators were caught and brought before the Salem court later in June, John Gatchell, his wife Wibera and his son Thomas were among the group of people charged in connection with the burglary. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and she could have been the wife of John's son Samuel. A Joseph Gatchell was named during the subsequent trial's questioning of the accused, and this Joseph was likely another of John's sons. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account, which was written by Sidney Perley in the 1920s, indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both John Gatchell and his son Thomas Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

---

Notes for Wibera:

There are multiple spellings for Wibera's name in multiple references. These include Wiber, Wayburrow, Wribrough, Wibra, etc. in historical records and probate files in Essex County records. According to Theodore Gatchell in March 16, 1979, there was rumor ever since John married her that Wibera was an Indian woman.

256. ii. Samuel Gatchell was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorcas about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
518. **William Osgood**, son of Christopher Osgood and Elizabeth Brockwell, was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Clere** in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
519. **Elizabeth Clere**, daughter of John Clere and Mrs. Clere, was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Clere and William Osgood had the following children:
- i. John Osgood was born in 1647. He married Mary Stephens. She was born date Unknown.
259. ii. Joanna Osgood was born date Unknown. She died after 1699. She married Robert Jones between 1657-1658. He was born date Unknown. He died after 1710.
- iii. Sarah Osgood was born date Unknown. She married John Colby. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. William Osgood was born date Unknown.
520. **John Hatch** was born about 1575. He died on 02 Jul 1642 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He married **Anne**.
521. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died about Feb 1642 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England.
- Anne and John Hatch had the following children:
- i. Christopher Hatch was born before 18 Mar 1600. He died between 1625-1629. He married Clemish Trevece on 09 Aug 1624. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Hatch was born before 30 Oct 1603. She married Thomas Phillips on 22 Oct 1632. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. John Hatch was born before 28 Mar 1607.
- iv. Joan Hatch was born before 23 Jan 1610.
- v. Charles Hatch was born before 05 Sep 1613. He died before 29 Jun 1654.
260. vi. Philip Hatch was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine. He married Patience Edge about 1648. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Benjamin Hatch was born about 1618. He married Judith Taylor on 06 Feb 1638. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. Dowbabel Hatch was born before 08 Apr 1620.
522. **Robert Edge** was born date Unknown. He married **Florence**.
523. **Florence** was born date Unknown.
- Florence and Robert Edge had the following child:
261. i. Patience Edge was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Philip Hatch about 1648. He was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine.
524. **Edmund Littlefield**, son of Frances Littlefield and Mary, was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married **Agnes**



---

**Austen** on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England.

525. **Agnes Austen**, daughter of Richard Asten and Woman named Anes, was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine.

Agnes Austen and Edmund Littlefield had the following children:

- i. Ann Littlefield was born on 11 Feb 1615 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died on 02 Jan 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- ii. Frances Littlefield Sr was born about 1617 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 15 Jan 1713 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Rebecca about 1649. She was born on 31 Jan 1630. She died date Unknown. He married Jane Hill about 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Wade after 1648. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- iii. Edmund Edward Littlefield was born on 17 Feb 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 13 Jun 1635 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- iv. Anthony Littlefield was born in 1621 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 16 Jul 1662 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Mary Page on 30 Jun 1652 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born in 1636 in Saco, York, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in Wells, York, District of Maine.
- v. John Littlefield was born in 1624 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 02 Feb 1697 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Patience Wakefield on 09 Mar 1650 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Littlefield was born in 1627 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died in 1670 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married John Wakefield in Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
- vii. Mary Littlefield was born in 1630 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died after 1703 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married John Barrett before 1661. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married Thomas Page after 1664. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
- viii. Hannah Anne Littlefield was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died date Unknown in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Peter Cloyse in 1664 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
- ix. Thomas Littlefield was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died in Feb 1689 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Sarah before 1689 in Berwick, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Ruth on 03 Jan 1663 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
262. x. Francis Littlefield was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Meribah Wardwell about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown.

526. **William Wardwell** was born in 1604 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1670 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Alice** date Unknown.

527. **Alice** was born in 1615. She died date Unknown.

Alice and William Wardwell had the following children:

263. i. Meribah Wardwell was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown. She married Francis Littlefield about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
- ii. Uzal Wardwell was born on 07 Apr 1639. He died on 25 Oct 1732. He married Grace about 1678 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died on 09 May 1741. He married Mary Kinsman on 03 May 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born after 1629 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.
- iii. Elihu Wardwell was born in Nov 1642. He married Elizabeth Wade on 26 May 1665

---

in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

- iv. Mary Wardwell was born in Apr 1644. She married Nathaniel Rust.
- v. Leah Wardwell was born on 07 Dec 1646. She married William Tower.
- vi. Rachel Wardwell.

544. **William Berry**, son of Johann Berry, was born about 1605 in Somerset County, England. He died before 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Jane Locke Hermes** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
545. **Jane Locke Hermes** was born about 1619 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1687 in New Hampshire.

Notes for William Berry:

William Berry arrived from England in 1631. He was an indentured servant.

From the book: "Old Kittery and Her Families" by Everett S. Stackpole:

"WILLIAM BERRY is said to have been the first settler at Sandy Beach, in Rye, N. H. He signed the Glebe conveyance in 1640 and died about 1654. His widow, Jane, married Nathaniel Drake. Children were JOSEPH, mariner of Portsmouth, married Rachel--bought half an acre of land of Withers in Kittery in 1683; JOHN; JAMES, had grant in Kittery in 1673; WILLIAM; ELIZABETH, married John Locke about 1652."

Bibliographic Information: Stackpole, Everett S. Old Kittery and Her Families, Press of Lewiston Journal Company, Lewiston, ME 1903

A listing for William Berry is found in the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, (Baltimore, 1988), by S. Noyes, C.T. Libby, and W.G. Davis, on page 90:

"WILLIAM was at Strawberry Bank bef. 1636; in 1645 his land adj. Turpin and Cummings; of Str. Bk. 10 July 1648, he sold to Anthony Ellins. Land at Sandy Beach was gr. him 31 Jan. 1648, and 40 a. more in 1652, over which his ch. and grch. scattered, undiv. until 1719. Selectman 1646, const. for lower part of Str. Bk. 1650, gr.j. 1650. Lists 41, 321, 323, 324, 330c. Adm. gr. 28 June 1654 to wid. Jane, who dep. in 1686, ag. 67, that she and her husb. liv. here bef. Mr. (Francis) Williams came. She m. 2d Nathaniel Drake (5). Ch: John, b. 1637. Joseph. Elizabeth, m. ab. 1652 John Locke. Mary, m. John Foss (1). James. Rachel, m. John Marden. William. Most of the gdaus. are unkn. Sarah, who m. Samuel Dowse (2) 1 Mar. 1688-9, was evid. one".

Jane Locke Hermes and William Berry had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Berry was born about 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died after 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John Foss. He was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. She married John Locke about 1652. He was born date Unknown.
  - ii. John Berry was born in 1637. He died between 1703-1717. He married Susanna. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1680.
  - 272. iii. Joseph Berry was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire. He married Rachel Lewis in 1765 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
  - iv. James Berry was born about 1640. He married Eleanor Wallis. She was born date Unknown.
  - v. William Berry was born date Unknown. He died between 1704-1708. He married Judah on 08 Jul 1678. She was born date Unknown.
  - vi. Rachel Berry was born date Unknown. She married John Marden. He was born date Unknown.
546. **Phillip Lewis** was born in 1624 in Bures, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1701. He married **Hannah Philbrick** on 02 Apr 1671 in America.
547. **Hannah Philbrick** was born in 1625 in Bures, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1699 in America.

---

Hannah Philbrick and Phillip Lewis had the following child:

273. i. Rachel Lewis was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Berry in 1765 in New Hampshire. He was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire.

548. **Stephen Larrabee** was born in 1630. He died in Sep 1676 in America. He married **Margaret Maines** in 1652 in District of Maine.

549. **Margaret Maines**, daughter of John Mayne and Elizabeth Lawery, was born in 1632 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in District of Maine.

Margaret Maines and Stephen Larrabee had the following child:

274. i. Thomas Larrabee was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Rowe in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine.

550. **Anthony Rowe**, son of Michulum Rowe, was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Hannah Phillips** on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine.

551. **Hannah Phillips**, daughter of Zachariah Phillips and Elizabeth Skipper, was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Hannah Phillips and Anthony Rowe had the following child:

275. i. Elizabeth Rowe was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine. She married Thomas Larrabee in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. He was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine.

556. **James Christopher Cate** was born in 1600 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. He died in 1672 in Lancashire, England. He married **Margerita Lite** in 1624 in Lancashire, England.

557. **Margerita Lite** was born in 1604 in England. She died in 1680 in England.

Margerita Lite and James Christopher Cate had the following child:

278. i. James Cate was born in 1625 in Great Isle, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Alice Westbrook in 1655 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Jun 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

560. **Samuel Freeman**, son of John Freeman and Priscilla Angell, was born in 1600 in St Anne, Blackfriars, London, England. He died on 12 Dec 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Apphia Quick** on 14 Jul 1624 in St Ann Blackfriars, London, England.

561. **Apphia Quick** was born in 1604 in Mawlyn, Kent, England. She died on 01 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Apphia Quick and Samuel Freeman had the following child:

280. i. Samuel Freeman Jr. was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Southworth on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

562. **Constant Southworth** was born on 02 Nov 1615 in Ho, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 10 Mar 1678 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Collier** on 02 Nov 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

563. **Elizabeth Collier** was born on 09 Mar 1618 in St Olave, Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She died on 05 Apr 1682 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Collier and Constant Southworth had the following child:

281. i. Mercy Southworth was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Freeman Jr. on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

- 
564. **Robert Treat**, son of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord, was born on 25 Feb 1622 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Jul 1710 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Jane Tapp** on 25 Dec 1647 in Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
565. **Jane Tapp** was born on 14 Feb 1628 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 31 Oct 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Notes for Robert Treat:

According to Wikipedia, as of 9-12-2019,

"When the Connecticut Charter of 1662 forced the New Haven Colony to merge with Connecticut in 1665, Treat led a group of dissidents who left the colony. They moved to New Jersey in 1666 where they were joined by other dissidents from Branford, Connecticut, another part of the former New Haven Colony. The dissidents from Branford were led by Abraham Pierson, Sr. Robert Treat wanted the new community to be named Milford, New Jersey. Pierson, a devout Puritan, preferred the name New Ark, and this place is now known as Newark.[2] Robert himself returned to Milford, Connecticut in 1672 and lived there the rest of his life.

"Treat headed the colony's militia for several years, principally against the Narragansett Indians. This included participating in King Philip's War in 1676, where he was named Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut's forces. Treat, for example, had a crucial role in fighting that took place near Deerfield, Massachusetts, along with 300 Connecticut militiamen. He also took part in the Great Swamp Fight, one of the bloodiest battles of the war, against the Narragansetts. He served on the Governor's Council continuously from 1676 to 1708.

"First elected Governor in 1683, Treat was supplanted by Sir Edmund Andros in 1687, making Connecticut part of the Dominion of New England. Treat is credited with having a role in concealing the state's charter in the Charter Oak, and resumed his job as governor when the dominion scheme fell apart in 1689. He was re-elected annually until being defeated by Fitz-John Winthrop in 1698."

Jane Tapp and Robert Treat had the following children:

282. i. Samuel Treat was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Mayo on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Willard.
  - ii. Mary Treat was born about 1651. She died on 21 Nov 1704. She married Azariah Crane about 1672. He was born about 1648. He died between 03-05 Nov 1730.
  - iii. Joseph Treat was born on 17 Sep 1662 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He died on 09 Aug 1721. He married Elizabeth Merwin on 08 Nov 1705.
566. **Samuel Mayo** was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **Thomasine Lumpkin** in 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
567. **Thomasine Lumpkin**, daughter of William W. Lumpkin and Thomasine Constable, was born in 1626 in Massachusetts. She died on 16 Jun 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Thomasine Lumpkin and Samuel Mayo had the following child:

283. i. Elizabeth Mayo was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Treat on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
576. **William Longfellow**, son of Edward Longfellow, was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Thornton** on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England.
577. **Elizabeth Thornton** was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.

Elizabeth Thornton and William Longfellow had the following children:

288. i. William Longfellow II was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada. He married Anne Sewall on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She was born on

---

03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

- ii. Nathan Longfellow was born after 1651 in England. He died date Unknown.
- iii. Isabel Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
- v. Lucy Longfellow was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.

578. **3rd Henry Sewall**, son of Henry Sewall Jr. and Ann Hunt, was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Jane Dummer** on 25 Mar 1646.

579. **Jane Dummer**, daughter of Stephen Dummer and Alice Archer, was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown.

Jane Dummer and 3rd Henry Sewall had the following children:

- i. Stephen Sewall was born on 10 Aug 1657 in Baddesley, Hampshire. He died on 17 Oct 1725 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Margaret Mitchell. She was born about 1664. She died on 20 Jan 1736 in Boston, Massachusetts.
289. ii. Anne Sewall was born on 03 Sep 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She married William Longfellow II on 10 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born on 22 Oct 1650 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He died in Oct 1690 in drowned after a shipwreck off Anticosti Island, Canada.
- iii. Samuel Sewall was born date Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Sewall:

Chief Justice of Massachusetts. He presided over the Salem witch trials.

608. **Edward Longfellow**, son of Thomas Longfellow, was born on 04 Mar 1583 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1674 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England.

Edward Longfellow and Mrs. Longfellow had the following child:

576. i. William Longfellow was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.

Edward Longfellow had the following children:

576. i. William Longfellow was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.
- ii. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.
- iii. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.
- iv. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.

612. **Henry Sewall Jr.**, son of Henry Sewall and Margaret Grazebrook, was born on 08 Apr 1576 in Manchester, Lancaster, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Ann Hunt**.

613. **Ann Hunt** was born date Unknown.

Ann Hunt and Henry Sewall Jr. had the following child:

578. i. 3rd Henry Sewall was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He died date Unknown. He married Jane Dummer on 25 Mar 1646. She was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown.

614. **Stephen Dummer**, son of Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) and Joane, was born date Unknown. He died on 06 Sep 1670 in Bishopstoke, England. He married **Alice Archer** date Unknown.

615. **Alice Archer** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Alice Archer and Stephen Dummer had the following child:

579. i. Jane Dummer was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown. She married 3rd Henry Sewall on 25 Mar 1646. He was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He

---

died date Unknown.

624. **John Huntley** was born in 1625. He died in 1676. He married **Jane** between 1650-1651.

625. **Jane.**

Jane and John Huntley had the following children:

312. i. Moses Huntley was born on 01 Jul 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Chappel on 18 Jan 1680. She was born on 01 Sep 1644 in Parkhurst, Massachusetts.
- ii. Aaron Huntley was born on 05 Apr 1654.
- iii. Elizabeth Huntley was born about 1657. She died on 26 Dec 1741 in Groton, Connecticut. She married John Lewis on 24 May 1677. He was born about 1655. He died in 1717.
- iv. Mary Huntley was born in 1660. She married Richard Smith.
- v. Sarah Huntley was born in 1670.
- vi. Alice Huntley was born in 1673.

626. **George Chappel** was born between 1604-1605 in England. He married **Margery**.

627. **Margery.**

Margery and George Chappel had the following child:

313. i. Abigail Chappel was born on 01 Sep 1644 in Parkhurst, Massachusetts. She married John Comstock. He died in 1680. She married Moses Huntley on 18 Jan 1680. He was born on 01 Jul 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts.

640. **Joseph Berry**, son of William Berry and Jane Locke Hermes, was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire. He married **Rachel Lewis** in 1765 in New Hampshire.

641. **Rachel Lewis**, daughter of Phillip Lewis and Hannah Philbrick, was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for Joseph Berry:

According to "Old Kittery and Her Families", by Everett S. Stackpole, Joseph Berry was a mariner of Portsmouth, New Hampshire--bought half an acre of land of Withers in Kittery, District of Maine in 1683.

Rachel Lewis and Joseph Berry had the following children:

136. i. Joseph Berry Jr. was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Larrabee on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. Nathaniel Berry was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Philbrook on 02 Jul 1691. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. Rachel Berry was born date Unknown. She married Abraham Lewis. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. Jane Berry was born date Unknown. She married Robert Goss on 05 Jan 1693. He was born date Unknown.
- v. Deliverance Berry was born date Unknown. She married Richard Pomeroy on 14 Feb 1698. He was born date Unknown.

642. **Thomas Larrabee**, son of Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Maines, was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine. He married **Elizabeth Rowe** in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine.

643. **Elizabeth Rowe**, daughter of Anthony Rowe and Hannah Phillips, was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine.

Elizabeth Rowe and Thomas Larrabee had the following child:

137. i. Mary Larrabee was born in 1680 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1788 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Joseph Berry Jr. on 03 Nov 1697 in New Hampshire. He was born in

---

1673 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

644. **Phillip Babb** was born on 06 Apr 1634 in London, England. He died on 31 Mar 1671 in District of Maine. He married **Mary Bailey** in 1660 in Appledore, York, District of Maine.

645. **Mary Bailey** was born in 1634 in Isle Shoals, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in Appledore, York, District of Maine.

Mary Bailey and Phillip Babb had the following child:

138. i. Peter Babb was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Cate in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

646. **James Cate**, son of James Christopher Cate and Margerita Lite, was born in 1625 in Great Isle, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Alice Westbrook** in 1655 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

647. **Alice Westbrook** was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Jun 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for James Cate:

The earliest record of James Cate in Portsmouth, N.H. is 1657. From early court files we learn that James was in court a number of times for excessive drinking, breach of peace, non-payment of a fine, abuse, and non appearance in court. His wife Alice lost a baby due to a fight she had with another woman. She and James were also charged for fornication.

James was a carpenter in Portsmouth. When he died 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth he left an estate of 62.15.0. All heirs released their rights to his son Edward which included the dwelling house, outbuildings, land, pewter, indian corn, iron and brass, carpenter tools, furniture, cow, horse, sow, a pair of shoes and two guns.

Alice Westbrook and James Cate had the following child:

139. i. Sarah Cate was born in 1651 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Peter Babb in 1698 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Appledore, York, District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

648. **David Libby**, son of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1657 in Scarborough, Maine. He died in 1736 in Kittery, Maine. He married **Eleanor Trickey** date Unknown.

649. **Eleanor Trickey** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Eleanor Trickey and David Libby had the following children:

324. i. David Libby was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Esther Hanscom in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

350. ii. Samuel Libby was born in 1690. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Libby on 31 May 1713. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

650. **Thomas Hanscom**, son of Thomas Hanscom and Ann Downing, was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Alice Rogers** in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

651. **Alice Rogers**, daughter of Richard Rogers and Esther, was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Alice Rogers and Thomas Hanscom had the following children:

i. Thomas Hanscom was born on 16 Dec 1690. He died about 1771. He married Sarah Fogg in 1716. She was born in Aug 1698.

- 
325. ii. Esther Hanscom was born on 20 Nov 1692 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1761 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Libby in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1690 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1765 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
652. **Daniel Stone** was born in 1643 in Netherlands. He died on 23 Apr 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Patience Goodwin** on 19 Sep 1670 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
653. **Patience Goodwin**, daughter of Daniel Goodwin and Margaret Spencer, was born on 23 Mar 1653 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- Patience Goodwin and Daniel Stone had the following children:
- i. Jonathan Stone was born on 21 Oct 1673 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 26 May 1742 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
326. ii. Daniel Stone was born on 13 Mar 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Jenkins on 23 May 1711 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1742 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
672. **John Foss**, son of David Lauritzen Foss and Anna Jensdatten Hundevad, was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. He married **Mary Chadbourn**.
673. **Mary Chadbourn**, daughter of William Chadbourne and Mary, was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- Mary Chadbourn and John Foss had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Foss was born in 1666. She married Nathaniel Batchelder. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. Mary Foss was born in 1671. She married James Warren. He was born date Unknown.
336. iii. William Foss was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718. He married Sarah Buswell on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire. She was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire. He married Margery Lord. She was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Heard. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. Hinkson Foss was born in 1679. He died in Jun 1696 in Dover Plains, New Hampshire.
- v. John Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown. He married Abigail Berry. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Joshua Foss was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Wallis. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. Samuel Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. Walter Foss was born date Unknown.
- ix. Hannah Foss was born date Unknown. She married John Jenness in Dover, New Hampshire. He was born date Unknown.
- x. Humphrey Foss was born date Unknown. He married Catharine. She was born date Unknown.
- xi. Thomas Foss was born date Unknown. He married Abigal Cole. She was born date Unknown.
- xii. Samuel Foss was born date Unknown. He married Mary. She was born date Unknown. He married Mehitable Lincoln.
- xiii. Jeremiah Foss was born date Unknown.
674. **Isaac Buswell**, son of Isaac Buswell and Susanna, was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679. He married **Susanna Perkins** on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.



- 
675. **Susanna Perkins**, daughter of Isaac Perkins and Susannah Wise, was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
Susanna Perkins and Isaac Buswell had the following child:
337. i. Sarah Buswell was born on 22 Nov 1676 in New Hampshire. She married William Foss on 29 Nov 1700 in New Hampshire. He was born between 1673-1674 in Rye Beach, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Dec 1718.
676. **Samuel Winch** was born about 1650. He married **Hannah Gibbs**.
677. **Hannah Gibbs** was born about 1650.  
Hannah Gibbs and Samuel Winch had the following child:
338. i. Samuel Winch Jr. was born in 1677. He married Suzanne Parker. She was born in 1678.
680. **Christopher Mitchell** was born in 1639. He married **Sarah Andrews**.
681. **Sarah Andrews** was born in 1641.  
Sarah Andrews and Christopher Mitchell had the following child:
340. i. William Mitchell was born date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Tenney. She was born in 1686.
682. **John Tenney** was born in 1636. He married **Margaret Waddick**.
683. **Margaret Waddick** was born date Unknown.  
Margaret Waddick and John Tenney had the following child:
341. i. Elizabeth Tenney was born in 1686. She married William Mitchell. He was born date Unknown.
688. **Samuel Fogg**, son of John Fogge and Mary Legate, was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown. He married **Anne Shaw** on 12 Nov 1652.
689. **Anne Shaw**, daughter of Roger Shaw and Anne, was born in 1636. She died date Unknown.  
Anne Shaw and Samuel Fogg had the following child:
344. i. Daniel Fogg was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755. He married Hannah Libby in 1684. She was born in 1655. She died in 1733.
690. **John Libby** was born in 1602 in Fowey River, Cornwall, England. He died in 1682. He married **Judith** date Unknown.
691. **Judith** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Judith and John Libby had the following children:
- i. John Libby was born in 1636. He died in 1720. He married Agnes.
- ii. James Libby was born about 1638.
- iii. Samuel Libby was born about 1640.
- iv. Joanna Libby was born about 1642. She married Thomas Bickford. He was born date Unknown.
- v. Henry Libby was born in 1647. He died in 1732. He married Honor Hinkson. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Anthony Libby was born about 1649. He died in 1718. He married Sarah Drake. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Libby was born about 1651. She married Joshua Brown. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Libby was born in 1653. She married Richard Rogers. He was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. She married Robert Tidy. He was born date Unknown.
345. ix. Hannah Libby was born in 1655. She died in 1733. She married Daniel Fogg in 1684. He was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755.
648. x. David Libby was born in 1657 in Scarborough, Maine. He died in 1736 in Kittery, Maine. He married Eleanor Trickey date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

---

She died date Unknown.

- 702. xi. Matthew Libby was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Brown. She was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743.
- xii. Daniel Libby was born after 1663. He married Mary Ashton. She was born date Unknown.

696. **Richard Waterhouse** was born date Unknown in England. He died between 1717-1718. He married **Sarah Fernald**.

697. **Sarah Fernald**, daughter of Renald Fernald and Joanna Warburton, was born about 1640.

Notes for Richard Waterhouse:

Much more detail on the Waterhouse family is documented in Vol. III of the Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966), (Neal-Wright) compiled by Walter Goodwin Davis.

Sarah Fernald and Richard Waterhouse had the following children:

- i. Richard Waterhouse was born on 19 Apr 1674.
  - 348. ii. Timothy Waterhouse was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Ruth Moses in Jan 1700. She was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
  - iii. Samuel Waterhouse was born on 09 May 1676.
698. **Aaron Moses**, son of John Moses and Alice, was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713. He married **Ruth Sherburne** on 01 Jun 1676.

699. **Ruth Sherburne**, daughter of Henry Sherburne and Rebecca Gibbons, was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Ruth Sherburne and Aaron Moses had the following child:

- 349. i. Ruth Moses was born on 18 Oct 1679 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Apr 1769 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She married Timothy Waterhouse in Jan 1700. He was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Dec 1748 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Mead. She married Thomas Skinner.

702. **Matthew Libby**, son of John Libby and Judith, was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married **Elizabeth Brown**.

703. **Elizabeth Brown**, daughter of Andrew Brown and Mrs. Brown, was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743.

Elizabeth Brown and Matthew Libby had the following children:

- i. Matthew Libby was born on 04 Sep 1730.
  - 351. ii. Mary Libby was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel Libby on 31 May 1713. He was born in 1690. He died date Unknown.
712. **Robert Goodale** was born about 1604 in England. He died between 1682-1683. He married **Catherine**.
713. **Catherine**. She died before 30 Aug 1669.

Notes for Robert Goodale:

The Massachusetts and Maine Families, Volume II, compiled by Walter Goodwin Davis states that Robert with his family embarked on the ship "Elizabeth" for America in April 1634. It says the records of the port listed him at 30 years old at the time. That would place his birth around 1604.

Catherine and Robert Goodale had the following child:

- 356. i. Isaac Goodale was born on 1633/34 in England. He died in 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Patience Cook on 25 Nov 1668.

- 
736. **Samuel Gatchell**, son of Unknown Father Gatchell, was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Dorcas** about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire.
737. **Dorcas** was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell, with his brother John, came to America and settled first in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. Samuel then settled in Hampton, New Hampshire, and last he moved his family to Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Regarding his life, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, page 77, says that Samuel was a planter in Salem in 1637, that he moved to Hampton, where he was a proprietor in 1645. He sold a house and land there in 1648. He moved to Salisbury, where he was listed as a proprietor and commoner in 1650.

Also, this reference from the History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Jan. 1, 1637-8, the inhabitants of Marblehead were taxed eight pounds of the rate of one hundred and twenty pounds of Salem, as follows (the numer before each name probably has reference to the number of acres of land possessed by them there): 20 Samuel Gatchell

And additionally, from History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Samuel Gatchell, brother to John Gatchell; husbandman; of Hampton in 1644 and of Salisbury in 1648; married Dorcas -----; living in 1670.

Regarding his death, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, says he died about 1694. His will was dated April 2, 1684 and probated on October 6, 1697.

As for the locality of Samuel Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for Samuel Gatchell or his brother John Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of Samuel Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Another Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this information.

Notes for Dorcas:

There's been a recurring notion among researchers that Dorcas' maiden name was "Wooden", or some spelling close to this. But no records of this have been found.

Dorcas and Samuel Gatchell had the following children:

- i. Susanna Gatchell was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Norton on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County,

- 
- Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Prissilla Gatchell was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Ransford in 1668. He was born date Unknown. He died about 16 Jan 1692 in Boston, Massachusetts.
128. iii. Samuel Gatchell Jr. was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jones on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
738. **Robert Jones** was born date Unknown. He died after 1710. He married **Joanna Osgood** between 1657-1658.
739. **Joanna Osgood**, daughter of William Osgood and Elizabeth Clere, was born date Unknown. She died after 1699.
- Joanna Osgood and Robert Jones had the following children:
- i. William Jones was born in Feb 1659.
  - ii. Robert Jones was born in Jul 1660.
129. iii. Elizabeth Jones was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Gatchell Jr. on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Joseph Jones was born in 1664. He died in 1689. He married Mary Gould on 23 Oct 1684. She was born about 1670.
  - v. Mary Jones was born on 15 May 1667 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
  - vi. Hannah Jones was born on 17 Aug 1672 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.
  - vii. Samuel Jones was born on 12 May 1675 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Feb 1742 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Barnard. She was born about 1680.
  - viii. Jonathan Jones was born about 1677. He died on 22 Mar 1759. He married Elizabeth about 1700. She was born about 1680.
740. **Philip Hatch**, son of John Hatch and Anne, was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine. He married **Patience Edge** about 1648.
741. **Patience Edge**, daughter of Robert Edge and Florence, was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Patience Edge and Philip Hatch had the following children:
- i. Philip Hatch was born about 1651.
  - ii. Francis Hatch was born about 1657.
130. iii. Samuel Hatch was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753. He married Mary Littlefield about 1684. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1723. He married Lydia. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. Benjamin Hatch was born date Unknown. He died about 21 Feb 1690.
  - v. Patience Hatch was born date Unknown. She married Joshua Downing on 16 Jan 1676. He was born date Unknown.
  - vi. Elizabeth Hatch was born date Unknown. She married Baker Nason. He was born date Unknown. He died between 1723-1730.
742. **Francis Littlefield**, son of Edmund Littlefield and Agnes Austen, was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married **Meribah Wardwell** about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine.

- 
743. **Meribah Wardwell**, daughter of William Wardwell and Alice, was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown.
- Meribah Wardwell and Francis Littlefield had the following child:
131. i. Mary Littlefield was born date Unknown. She died before 1723. She married Samuel Hatch about 1684. He was born about 1660. He died between 1748-1753.
760. **Samuel Freeman Jr.**, son of Samuel Freeman and Apphia Quick, was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Mercy Southworth** on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
761. **Mercy Southworth**, daughter of Constant Southworth and Elizabeth Collier, was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Mercy Southworth and Samuel Freeman Jr. had the following child:
140. i. Constant Freeman was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married Jane Treat on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
762. **Samuel Treat**, son of Robert Treat and Jane Tapp, was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Mayo** on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
763. **Elizabeth Mayo**, daughter of Samuel Mayo and Thomasine Lumpkin, was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Mayo and Samuel Treat had the following child:
141. i. Jane Treat was born on 06 Dec 1675 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Sep 1729 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Constant Freeman on 11 Oct 1694 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
788. **Thomas Hanscom**, son of Thomas Hanscom and Woman named Clayton, was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Ann Downing** on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine.
789. **Ann Downing**, daughter of Dennis Downing and Anne, was born in 1646. She died after 1724.
- Ann Downing and Thomas Hanscom had the following child:
650. i. Thomas Hanscom was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married Alice Rogers in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
790. **Richard Rogers**, son of George Rogers, was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. He married **Esther**.
791. **Esther** was born date Unknown.
- Esther and Richard Rogers had the following child:
651. i. Alice Rogers was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Hanscom in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
794. **Daniel Goodwin** was born in 1620 in Oxford, Suffolk, England. He died in 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Margaret Spencer** in Jan 1643 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
795. **Margaret Spencer**, daughter of Thomas Spencer and Patience Chadbourne, was born in 1633 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1670 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
- Margaret Spencer and Daniel Goodwin had the following child:

- 
653. i. Patience Goodwin was born on 23 Mar 1653 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She married Daniel Stone on 19 Sep 1670 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He was born in 1643 in Netherlands. He died on 23 Apr 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
816. **George Knight** was born in 1641 in Somersetshire, England. He died on 09 Oct 1671. He married **Eleanor Westbrook** in 1666 in Rockingham, New Hampshire.
817. **Eleanor Westbrook** was born in 1645 in Bristol, , England. She died in 1686 in Scarborough, District of Maine.
- Eleanor Westbrook and George Knight had the following child:
408. i. Nathan Knight was born in Apr 1667 in New Hampshire. He died on 13 May 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Westbrook in Mar 1693 in New Hampshire. She was born in Jan 1671 in New Hampshire. She died in Sep 1749 in District of Maine.
818. **John Westbrook**. He married **Martha Walford**.
819. **Martha Walford**.
- Martha Walford and John Westbrook had the following child:
409. i. Mary Westbrook was born in Jan 1671 in New Hampshire. She died in Sep 1749 in District of Maine. She married Nathan Knight in Mar 1693 in New Hampshire. He was born in Apr 1667 in New Hampshire. He died on 13 May 1746 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
822. **Jonathan Littlefield** was born in 1662 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 04 Oct 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married **Abigail Simpson** in 1696 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
823. **Abigail Simpson** was born in 1675 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- Abigail Simpson and Jonathan Littlefield had the following children:
- i. Tabitha Littlefield was born in 1696 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- ii. Jonathan Littlefield was born in 1698 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1701 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
411. iii. Abigail Littlefield was born on 15 Nov 1698 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1762 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She married Robert Munson in Jul 1714 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- iv. Mabel Littlefield was born on 15 Nov 1702 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Jan 1798 in Kennebunk, York, District of Maine.
- v. Pelatiah Littlefield was born on 26 Sep 1704 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1794 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. Priscilla Littlefield was born on 23 Feb 1706 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1780 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vii. Huldah Littlefield was born on 27 Nov 1709 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died in Jan 1735 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- viii. Jonathan Littlefield was born on 07 Mar 1713 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
824. **Henry Atkins** was born in 1617 in Gravesend, Kent, England. He died on 24 Aug 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Bethia Linnell** on 28 Mar 1664 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
825. **Bethia Linnell**, daughter of Robert Linnell and Pennina House, was born on 07 Feb 1640 in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Mar 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- Bethia Linnell and Henry Atkins had the following child:
412. i. Joseph Atkins was born on 04 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Martha Pease

---

in 1701 in Massachusetts. She was born in 1682 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1716 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

826. **James Pease** was born on 15 Mar 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Mar 1719 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Norton** in 1664 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

827. **Elizabeth Norton**, daughter of Nicholas Norton II and Elizabeth Isaac, was born in 1645 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Norton and James Pease had the following child:

413. i. Martha Pease was born in 1682 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1716 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Atkins in 1701 in Massachusetts. He was born on 04 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

828. **John Sawyer** was born on 24 Aug 1645 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died on 30 May 1689 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Poore** on 18 Feb 1675 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

829. **Sarah Poore** was born on 05 Jun 1655 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died in 1711 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Sarah Poore and John Sawyer had the following child:

414. i. David Sawyer was born on 13 Jan 1687 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died in 1747 in Scarborough, District of Maine. He married Eleanor Frost on 28 Feb 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1685 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1787 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

830. **Nicholas Frost**, son of Nicholas Frost and Bertha Cadwalla, was born on 30 May 1645 in Bristol, England. He died on 30 May 1707 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married **Mary Small** on 23 Mar 1674 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

831. **Mary Small**, daughter of Francis Small and Elizabeth Leighton, was born in 1656 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1715 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Mary Small and Nicholas Frost had the following child:

415. i. Eleanor Frost was born in 1685 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1787 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Sawyer on 28 Feb 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 13 Jan 1687 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died in 1747 in Scarborough, District of Maine.

896. **David Lauritzen Foss**, son of Lauritz Foss and Agathe Bruun, was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He married **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad**.

897. **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad**, daughter of Jans Sorenson Hundevad and Catherine Hansen, was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664.

Anna Jensdatten Hundevad and David Lauritzen Foss had the following children:

672. i. John Foss was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. He married Mary Chadbourne. She was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Berry. She was born about 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died after 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

ii. Laurits David was born on 08 Jan 1643.

iii. Antonius was born on 08 May 1646.

898. **William Chadbourne**, son of William Chadbourne and Elizabeth Sparry, was born in 1598 in England. He married **Mary**.

899. **Mary** was born about 1615 in Devonshire, England.

Mary and William Chadbourne had the following child:

- 
673. i. Mary Chadbourn was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married John Foss. He was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire.
900. **Isaac Buswell** was born in 1592. He died on 08 Jul 1683 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna** in 1644 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
901. **Susanna** was born in 1623. She died on 21 Mar 1676 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
Susanna and Isaac Buswell had the following child:
674. i. Isaac Buswell was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679. He married Susanna Perkins on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
902. **Isaac Perkins**, son of Isaac Perkins and Alice, was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married **Susannah Wise** in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
903. **Susannah Wise**, daughter of Humphrey Wise and Susanna Tidd, was born about 1614 in Hillmorton, England.  
Susannah Wise and Isaac Perkins had the following children:
675. i. Susanna Perkins was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Buswell on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679.
- ii. Rebecca Perkins. She married John Hussey in 1659. He was born in 1636. He died in 1707.
928. **John Fogge**, son of John Fogge and Alice, was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628. He married **Mary Legate** on 18 Oct 1613.
929. **Mary Legate**, daughter of Richard Legate and Joan, was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown.  
Mary Legate and John Fogge had the following child:
688. i. Samuel Fogg was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown. He married Anne Shaw on 12 Nov 1652. She was born in 1636. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Page on 28 Dec 1665. She was born in 1644. She died on 08 Mar 1699.
930. **Roger Shaw** was born on 26 Aug 1594 in London, England. He died on 29 May 1661 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married **Anne** date Unknown.
931. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Anne and Roger Shaw had the following child:
689. i. Anne Shaw was born in 1636. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel Fogg on 12 Nov 1652. He was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown.
946. **Renald Fernald**, son of William Fernald and Elizabeth Armand, was born on 06 Jul 1595 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. He died on 06 Oct 1656 in Great Island, New Castle, New Hampshire. He married **Joanna Warburton**.
947. **Joanna Warburton** was born on 01 Feb 1603 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.  
Notes for Renald Fernald:  
Reinald Fernald was the first surgeon to emigrate to New Hampshire, according to "The Libby Family in America".  
Joanna Warburton and Renald Fernald had the following child:
697. i. Sarah Fernald was born about 1640. She married Richard Waterhouse. He was born date Unknown in England. He died between 1717-1718. She married Allen Lyde.
948. **John Moses** was born in 1616 in England. He died on 13 Mar 1693/94. He married **Alice**.



- 
949. **Alice**. She died on 1664/65.  
Alice and John Moses had the following child:
698. i. Aaron Moses was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713. He married Ruth Sherburne on 01 Jun 1676. She was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
950. **Henry Sherburne**, son of Joseph Sherburne, was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Rebecca Gibbons**.
951. **Rebecca Gibbons**, daughter of Ambrose Gibbons, was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666.  
Rebecca Gibbons and Henry Sherburne had the following child:
699. i. Ruth Sherburne was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She married Aaron Moses on 01 Jun 1676. He was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713.
958. **Andrew Brown**, son of Michael Brown, was born in Mar 1619 in Holberton, Devon, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Mrs. Brown** date Unknown.
959. **Mrs. Brown** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Mrs. Brown and Andrew Brown had the following child:
703. i. Elizabeth Brown was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743. She married Matthew Libby. He was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine.

---

#### Generation 11

1036. **Christopher Osgood**, son of Christopher Osgood and Mrs. Osgood, was born in 1569 in Wherewell, H, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Brockwell** on 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, W, England.
1037. **Elizabeth Brockwell** was born in 1573 in Wiltshire, England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, H, England.  
Elizabeth Brockwell and Christopher Osgood had the following child:
518. i. William Osgood was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Clere in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1038. **John Clere** was born about 1580 in probably in England. He married **Mrs. Clere** about 1611 in probably in England.
1039. **Mrs. Clere** was born about 1584.  
Mrs. Clere and John Clere had the following child:
519. i. Elizabeth Clere was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Osgood in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1048. **Frances Littlefield**, son of William Littlefield, was born in 1563 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 21 Oct 1618 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He married **Mary** date Unknown in Titchfield, Hants, England.
1049. **Mary** was born date Unknown in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 29 Oct 1605 in Titchfield, Hants, England.  
Mary and Frances Littlefield had the following children:
524. i. Edmund Littlefield was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Agnes Austen on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
- ii. Nicholas Littlefield was born on 24 Jul 1595 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 12 Aug 1595 in Titchfield, Hants, England.

- 
- iii. James Littlefield was born on 18 Jun 1598 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 24 Dec 1661. He married Joane Jeffery on 17 Jan 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - iv. Anne Littlefield was born on 08 Apr 1601 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. She died on 10 Apr 1601 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England.
  - v. Frances Littlefield was born on 06 Oct 1605 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 29 Oct 1605 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England.
1050. **Richard Asten** was born date Unknown. He died in 1623 in England. He married **Woman named Anes**.
1051. **Woman named Anes** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Woman named Anes and Richard Asten had the following child:
- 525. i. Agnes Austen was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married Edmund Littlefield on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
1088. **Johann Berry** was born in 1584.
- Johann Berry had the following child:
- 544. i. William Berry was born about 1605 in Somerset County, England. He died before 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Jane Locke Hermes in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born about 1619 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1687 in New Hampshire.
1098. **John Mayne**, son of Alexander Mayne, was born in 1607 in Devon, England. He died on 27 Mar 1694 in America. He married **Elizabeth Lawery**.
1099. **Elizabeth Lawery** was born in 1604 in Maker, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1684 in Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Lawery and John Mayne had the following child:
- 549. i. Margaret Maines was born in 1632 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in District of Maine. She married Stephen Larrabee in 1652 in District of Maine. He was born in 1630. He died in Sep 1676 in America.
1100. **Michulum Rowe** was born in 1600.
- Michulum Rowe had the following child:
- 550. i. Anthony Rowe was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Phillips on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine. She was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
1102. **Zachariah Phillips** was born in 1607 in Bideford, Devon, England. He died in 1675 in Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Skipper**.
1103. **Elizabeth Skipper** was born in 1611 in Bideford, Devon, England. She died before 1652 in Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Skipper and Zachariah Phillips had the following child:
- 551. i. Hannah Phillips was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Anthony Rowe on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine. He was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
1120. **John Freeman** was born in 1570 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 24 Sep 1622 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Priscilla Angell** on 03 Sep 1595 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England.
1121. **Priscilla Angell** was born in 1570 in St Anne Blackfriars, London, England. She died on 25 Feb 1631 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England.
- Priscilla Angell and John Freeman had the following child:
- 560. i. Samuel Freeman was born in 1600 in St Anne, Blackfriars, London, England. He died on 12 Dec 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Apphia

---

Quick on 14 Jul 1624 in St Ann Blackfriars, London, England. She was born in 1604 in Mawlyn, Kent, England. She died on 01 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1128. **Richard Treat**, son of Robert Trott and Honoria, was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married **Alice Gaylord** on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.
1129. **Alice Gaylord**, daughter of Hugh Gaylord and Joanna, was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Richard Treat:

In Wikipedia biography, as of 9/12/2019, it says Richard Treat "was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1637 and was an extensive landowner in the town (over 900 acres). He represented Wethersfield in the first general court in 1637. He was appointed in 1642 by the general court, in connection with Gov. George Wyllys, Messrs. Haines, Hopkins, Whiting, and others, to superintend building a ship, and to collect a revenue for that object.

"In the list of Freeman (Colonial) of Wethersfield for 1659, only three besides Richard Treat, Sr., are styled Mr., and he bore that title as early as 1642, and perhaps earlier. Mr. Treat must have been a man of high social standing and of much influence in the town of Wethersfield, and in the colony of Connecticut.

"He was chosen a juror, June 15, 1643 and grand juror, on September 15 of the same year.

"In April, 1644, he was chosen deputy, and was annually elected for fourteen years, up to 1657-8. From 1658 to 1665, he was elected assistant magistrate of the colony eight times, and was named in the royal charter of Charles II as one of the original patentees of the Charter of the Colony of Connecticut. On Oct. 25, 1644, he and Mr. Wells were the committee and the revenue collectors of the Fenwick tax a fund for the support of students in the college at Cambridge. In 1654, he was chosen on a committee to lay out lands granted by the town and in 1660, he was elected a townsman, an office answering to the present selectmen."

Alice Gaylord and Richard Treat had the following children:

564. i. Robert Treat was born on 25 Feb 1622 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Jul 1710 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Jane Tapp on 25 Dec 1647 in Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born on 14 Feb 1628 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 31 Oct 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Powell on 24 Oct 1705. She died on 10 Jan 1706.
- ii. Honor Treat. She married John Deming.
1134. **William W. Lumpkin** was born in 1604 in St Peter, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 29 Oct 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Thomasine Constable** in 1623 in Lincolnshire, England.
1135. **Thomasine Constable** was born in 1605 in West Rasen, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1682 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Thomasine Constable and William W. Lumpkin had the following child:

567. i. Thomasine Lumpkin was born in 1626 in Massachusetts. She died on 16 Jun 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Mayo in 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
1152. **Edward Longfellow**, son of Thomas Longfellow, was born on 04 Mar 1583 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1674 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England.

Edward Longfellow and Mrs. Longfellow had the following child:

576. i. William Longfellow was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.

Edward Longfellow had the following children:

576. i. William Longfellow was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire,

---

England. He died on 25 Jul 1704 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton on 10 Sep 1646 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She was born between 1620-1625 in England. She died date Unknown.

- ii. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.
- iii. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.
- iv. Child Longfellow was born date Unknown. Child died date Unknown.

1156. **Henry Sewall Jr.**, son of Henry Sewall and Margaret Grazebrook, was born on 08 Apr 1576 in Manchester, Lancaster, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Ann Hunt**.

1157. **Ann Hunt** was born date Unknown.

Ann Hunt and Henry Sewall Jr. had the following child:

- 578. i. 3rd Henry Sewall was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He died date Unknown. He married Jane Dummer on 25 Mar 1646. She was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown.

1158. **Stephen Dummer**, son of Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) and Joane, was born date Unknown. He died on 06 Sep 1670 in Bishopstoke, England. He married **Alice Archer** date Unknown.

1159. **Alice Archer** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Alice Archer and Stephen Dummer had the following child:

- 579. i. Jane Dummer was born in 1627 in England. She died date Unknown. She married 3rd Henry Sewall on 25 Mar 1646. He was born in 1615 in Coventry, England. He died date Unknown.

1216. **Thomas Longfellow**, son of Percival Longfellow and Margaret, was born about 1553 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.

Thomas Longfellow had the following children:

- i. John Longfellow was born in 1578 in Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown.
- 1152. ii. Edward Longfellow was born on 04 Mar 1583 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1674 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He married Mrs. Longfellow. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

1224. **Henry Sewall**, son of William Sewall and Matilda Horne, was born in 1544 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Margaret Grazebrook**.

1225. **Margaret Grazebrook** was born in 1556 in Middleton, Warwickshire, England.

Margaret Grazebrook and Henry Sewall had the following child:

- 1156. i. Henry Sewall Jr. was born on 08 Apr 1576 in Manchester, Lancaster, England. He died date Unknown. He married Ann Hunt. She was born date Unknown. He married Mary Cowarden. She was born about 1580. He married Ellen Mosley. She was born about 1580.

1228. **Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer)**, son of John Pyldren (alias Dummer) and Alice, was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Mar 1625 in England. He married **Joane**.

1229. **Joane** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Joane and Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) had the following child:

- 1158. i. Stephen Dummer was born date Unknown. He died on 06 Sep 1670 in Bishopstoke, England. He married Alice Archer date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

1280. **William Berry**, son of Johann Berry, was born about 1605 in Somerset County, England. He died before 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Jane Locke Hermes** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

1281. **Jane Locke Hermes** was born about 1619 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1687 in New Hampshire.

Notes for William Berry:

William Berry arrived from England in 1631. He was an indentured servant.

From the book: "Old Kittery and Her Families" by Everett S. Stackpole:

---

"WILLIAM BERRY is said to have been the first settler at Sandy Beach, in Rye, N. H. He signed the Glebe conveyance in 1640 and died about 1654. His widow, Jane, married Nathaniel Drake. Children were JOSEPH, mariner of Portsmouth, married Rachel--bought half an acre of land of Withers in Kittery in 1683; JOHN; JAMES, had grant in Kittery in 1673; WILLIAM; ELIZABETH, married John Locke about 1652."

Bibliographic Information: Stackpole, Everett S. Old Kittery and Her Families, Press of Lewiston Journal Company, Lewiston, ME 1903

A listing for William Berry is found in the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, (Baltimore, 1988), by S. Noyes, C.T. Libby, and W.G. Davis, on page 90:

"WILLIAM was at Strawberry Bank bef. 1636; in 1645 his land adj. Turpin and Cummings; of Str. Bk. 10 July 1648, he sold to Anthony Ellins. Land at Sandy Beach was gr. him 31 Jan. 1648, and 40 a. more in 1652, over which his ch. and grch. scattered, undiv. until 1719. Selectman 1646, const. for lower part of Str. Bk. 1650, gr.j. 1650. Lists 41, 321, 323, 324, 330c. Adm. gr. 28 June 1654 to wid. Jane, who dep. in 1686, ag. 67, that she and her husb. liv. here bef. Mr. (Francis) Williams came. She m. 2d Nathaniel Drake (5). Ch: John, b. 1637. Joseph. Elizabeth, m. ab. 1652 John Locke. Mary, m. John Foss (1). James. Rachel, m. John Marden. William. Most of the grdaus. are unkn. Sarah, who m. Samuel Dowse (2) 1 Mar. 1688-9, was evid. one".

Jane Locke Hermes and William Berry had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Berry was born about 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died after 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John Foss. He was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. She married John Locke about 1652. He was born date Unknown.
  - ii. John Berry was born in 1637. He died between 1703-1717. He married Susanna. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1680.
  272. iii. Joseph Berry was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire. He married Rachel Lewis in 1765 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
  - iv. James Berry was born about 1640. He married Eleanor Wallis. She was born date Unknown.
  - v. William Berry was born date Unknown. He died between 1704-1708. He married Judah on 08 Jul 1678. She was born date Unknown.
  - vi. Rachel Berry was born date Unknown. She married John Marden. He was born date Unknown.
1282. **Phillip Lewis** was born in 1624 in Bures, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1701. He married **Hannah Philbrick** on 02 Apr 1671 in America.
1283. **Hannah Philbrick** was born in 1625 in Bures, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1699 in America. Hannah Philbrick and Phllip Lewis had the following child:
273. i. Rachel Lewis was born in 1648 in New Hampshire. She died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Berry in 1765 in New Hampshire. He was born about 1639. He died on 17 Feb 1717 in New Hampshire.
1284. **Stephen Larrabee** was born in 1630. He died in Sep 1676 in America. He married **Margaret Maines** in 1652 in District of Maine.
1285. **Margaret Maines**, daughter of John Mayne and Elizabeth Lawery, was born in 1632 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in District of Maine.
- Margaret Maines and Stephen Larrabee had the following child:
274. i. Thomas Larrabee was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Rowe in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine.
1286. **Anthony Rowe**, son of Michulum Rowe, was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in

- 
- 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **Hannah Phillips** on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine.
1287. **Hannah Phillips**, daughter of Zachariah Phillips and Elizabeth Skipper, was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.  
Hannah Phillips and Anthony Rowe had the following child:
275. i. Elizabeth Rowe was born in 1661 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Oct 1735 in District of Maine. She married Thomas Larrabee in 1683 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. He was born in 1662 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1723 in District of Maine.
1292. **James Christopher Cate** was born in 1600 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. He died in 1672 in Lancashire, England. He married **Margerita Lite** in 1624 in Lancashire, England.
1293. **Margerita Lite** was born in 1604 in England. She died in 1680 in England.  
Margerita Lite and James Christopher Cate had the following child:
278. i. James Cate was born in 1625 in Great Isle, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 15 May 1677 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Alice Westbrook in 1655 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Jun 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
1296. **John Libby** was born in 1602 in Fowey River, Cornwall, England. He died in 1682. He married **Judith** date Unknown.
1297. **Judith** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Judith and John Libby had the following children:
- i. John Libby was born in 1636. He died in 1720. He married Agnes.
- ii. James Libby was born about 1638.
- iii. Samuel Libby was born about 1640.
- iv. Joanna Libby was born about 1642. She married Thomas Bickford. He was born date Unknown.
- v. Henry Libby was born in 1647. He died in 1732. He married Honor Hinkson. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. Anthony Libby was born about 1649. He died in 1718. He married Sarah Drake. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Libby was born about 1651. She married Joshua Brown. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Libby was born in 1653. She married Richard Rogers. He was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. She married Robert Tidy. He was born date Unknown.
345. ix. Hannah Libby was born in 1655. She died in 1733. She married Daniel Fogg in 1684. He was born on 16 Apr 1660. He died on 09 Jun 1755.
648. x. David Libby was born in 1657 in Scarborough, Maine. He died in 1736 in Kittery, Maine. He married Eleanor Trickey date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
702. xi. Matthew Libby was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Brown. She was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743.
- xii. Daniel Libby was born after 1663. He married Mary Ashton. She was born date Unknown.
1300. **Thomas Hanscom**, son of Thomas Hanscom and Woman named Clayton, was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Ann Downing** on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine.
1301. **Ann Downing**, daughter of Dennis Downing and Anne, was born in 1646. She died after 1724.  
Ann Downing and Thomas Hanscom had the following child:

- 
650. i. Thomas Hanscom was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married Alice Rogers in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
1302. **Richard Rogers**, son of George Rogers, was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. He married **Esther**.
1303. **Esther** was born date Unknown.
- Esther and Richard Rogers had the following child:
651. i. Alice Rogers was born in 1675 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1696 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Hanscom in 1689 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 17 Oct 1666 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
1306. **Daniel Goodwin** was born in 1620 in Oxford, Suffolk, England. He died in 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Margaret Spencer** in Jan 1643 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
1307. **Margaret Spencer**, daughter of Thomas Spencer and Patience Chadbourne, was born in 1633 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1670 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. Margaret Spencer and Daniel Goodwin had the following child:
653. i. Patience Goodwin was born on 23 Mar 1653 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She married Daniel Stone on 19 Sep 1670 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He was born in 1643 in Netherlands. He died on 23 Apr 1713 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
1344. **David Lauritzen Foss**, son of Lauritz Foss and Agathe Bruun, was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He married **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad**.
1345. **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad**, daughter of Jans Sorenson Hundevad and Catherine Hansen, was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad and David Lauritzen Foss had the following children:
672. i. John Foss was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire. He married Mary Chadbourn. She was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Berry. She was born about 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died after 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- ii. Laurits David was born on 08 Jan 1643.
- iii. Antonius was born on 08 May 1646.
1346. **William Chadbourne**, son of William Chadbourne and Elizabeth Sparry, was born in 1598 in England. He married **Mary**.
1347. **Mary** was born about 1615 in Devonshire, England. Mary and William Chadbourne had the following child:
673. i. Mary Chadbourn was born in 1644 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married John Foss. He was born on 03 Jan 1639 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, New Hampshire.
1348. **Isaac Buswell** was born in 1592. He died on 08 Jul 1683 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna** in 1644 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1349. **Susanna** was born in 1623. She died on 21 Mar 1676 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Susanna and Isaac Buswell had the following child:
674. i. Isaac Buswell was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679. He married Susanna Perkins on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

- 
1350. **Isaac Perkins**, son of Isaac Perkins and Alice, was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married **Susannah Wise** in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1351. **Susannah Wise**, daughter of Humphrey Wise and Susanna Tidd, was born about 1614 in Hillmorton, England.
- Susannah Wise and Isaac Perkins had the following children:
675. i. Susanna Perkins was born on 21 Aug 1652 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Buswell on 12 May 1673 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 29 Jul 1650 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1679.
  - ii. Rebecca Perkins. She married John Hussey in 1659. He was born in 1636. He died in 1707.
1376. **John Fogge**, son of John Fogge and Alice, was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628. He married **Mary Legate** on 18 Oct 1613.
1377. **Mary Legate**, daughter of Richard Legate and Joan, was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown.
- Mary Legate and John Fogge had the following child:
688. i. Samuel Fogg was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown. He married Anne Shaw on 12 Nov 1652. She was born in 1636. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Page on 28 Dec 1665. She was born in 1644. She died on 08 Mar 1699.
1378. **Roger Shaw** was born on 26 Aug 1594 in London, England. He died on 29 May 1661 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married **Anne** date Unknown.
1379. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Anne and Roger Shaw had the following child:
689. i. Anne Shaw was born in 1636. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel Fogg on 12 Nov 1652. He was born about 01 Jan 1629 in England. He died date Unknown.
1394. **Renald Fernald**, son of William Fernald and Elizabeth Armand, was born on 06 Jul 1595 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. He died on 06 Oct 1656 in Great Island, New Castle, New Hampshire. He married **Joanna Warburton**.
1395. **Joanna Warburton** was born on 01 Feb 1603 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.
- Notes for Renald Fernald:  
Reinald Fernald was the first surgeon to emigrate to New Hampshire, according to "The Libby Family in America".
- Joanna Warburton and Renald Fernald had the following child:
697. i. Sarah Fernald was born about 1640. She married Richard Waterhouse. He was born date Unknown in England. He died between 1717-1718. She married Allen Lyde.
1396. **John Moses** was born in 1616 in England. He died on 13 Mar 1693/94. He married **Alice**.
1397. **Alice**. She died on 1664/65.
- Alice and John Moses had the following child:
698. i. Aaron Moses was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713. He married Ruth Sherburne on 01 Jun 1676. She was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
1398. **Henry Sherburne**, son of Joseph Sherburne, was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **Rebecca Gibbons**.
1399. **Rebecca Gibbons**, daughter of Ambrose Gibbons, was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666.
- Rebecca Gibbons and Henry Sherburne had the following child:
699. i. Ruth Sherburne was born on 05 Jan 1660 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She



---

married Aaron Moses on 01 Jun 1676. He was born in 1650 in Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died in Jul 1713.

1406. **Andrew Brown**, son of Michael Brown, was born in Mar 1619 in Holberton, Devon, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Mrs. Brown** date Unknown.

1407. **Mrs. Brown** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Mrs. Brown and Andrew Brown had the following child:

703. i. Elizabeth Brown was born about 1667 in Black Pt., Scarborough, District of Maine. She died after 1743. She married Matthew Libby. He was born in 1663 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1741 in Kittery, District of Maine.

1472. **Unknown Father Gatchell** was born about 1590 in England. He died date Unknown.

Unknown Father Gatchell had the following children:

i. John Gatchell was born about 1611 in prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684. He married Wibera. She was born in 1619. She died in 1684.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John and Samuel Getchell came to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. John settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he had numerous family, and where many descendants lived for several generations.

In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review (spelling recorded as presented): The Gatchell family were evidently not of puritan strain, as is shown ... by the following extract from the Salem Records: At "a Towne meeting this 21th of the 6th month 1637" -- "John Gatschell is fyend tenn shillings for building vpon the Towne ground wth out leaue, and in case he shall cutt of his lonng har of his head in to seuill frame in the mean time, shall haue abated fiue shillings, his fien to be paid in to the Towne meeting wth in too monthes from this time and haue leave to go on in his belding in the meane time."

As for the locality of John Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for John Gatchell or his brother Samuel Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of John Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

David A. Getchell's 1991 Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch. Perhaps, however, Henry or Thomas did have sons, but maybe they left the local area for America.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this conclusion.

According to the "History of Salem", Vol. III (1671-1716), on pages 184-188, John Gatchell's family was directly involved in the March 6, 1683/1684 "great Corwin burglary", in which the wealthy Captain George Corwin was robbed of a sizable sum

---

of money.

In all, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen during the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. The "History of Salem" claims that the 24-year-old Elizabeth (Lord) Godsoe conceived the plan to enter Captain Corwin's house and steal his money. Mrs. Godsoe had worked as a servant for Captain Corwin, and consequently she knew where he kept his money. She then convinced her husband William Godsoe and his associates to sneak into the house at night and escape with the money. Godsoe, the 28-year-old John Collier, Nathaniel Pickman and David, "a negro belonging to John Pilgrim" joined together in the attempt.

On the night of March 6th, the group went to Captain Corwin's house with a ladder. John Collier entered through a closet window and found a parcel of New England money and five bags, which he handed to his partners through the casement window, and then they escaped back to Godsoe's house. The "History of Salem" does not mention any of the Gatchell family as participating in the actual theft, but does mention a "Gatchell" as carrying away English and Spanish money "to Stage Point".

At any rate, the Gatchell family involvement must have been significant. When the perpetrators were caught and brought before the Salem court later in June, John Gatchell, his wife Wibera and his son Thomas were among the group of people charged in connection with the burglary. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and she could have been the wife of John's son Samuel. A Joseph Gatchell was named during the subsequent trial's questioning of the accused, and this Joseph was likely another of John's sons. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account, which was written by Sidney Perley in the 1920s, indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both John Gatchell and his son Thomas Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Notes for Wibera:

There are multiple spellings for Wibera's name in multiple references. These include Wiber, Wayburrow, Wribrough, Wibra, etc. in historical records and probate files in Essex County records. According to Theodore Gatchell in March 16, 1979, there was rumor ever since John married her that Wibera was an Indian woman.

256. ii. Samuel Gatchell was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorcas about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1478. **William Osgood**, son of Christopher Osgood and Elizabeth Brockwell, was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Clere** in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1479. **Elizabeth Clere**, daughter of John Clere and Mrs. Clere, was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Clere and William Osgood had the following children:
- i. John Osgood was born in 1647. He married Mary Stephens. She was born date

- 
- Unknown.
259. ii. Joanna Osgood was born date Unknown. She died after 1699. She married Robert Jones between 1657-1658. He was born date Unknown. He died after 1710.
- iii. Sarah Osgood was born date Unknown. She married John Colby. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. William Osgood was born date Unknown.
1480. **John Hatch** was born about 1575. He died on 02 Jul 1642 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He married **Anne**.
1481. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died about Feb 1642 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England.
- Anne and John Hatch had the following children:
- i. Christopher Hatch was born before 18 Mar 1600. He died between 1625-1629. He married Clemish Trevece on 09 Aug 1624. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Hatch was born before 30 Oct 1603. She married Thomas Phillips on 22 Oct 1632. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. John Hatch was born before 28 Mar 1607.
- iv. Joan Hatch was born before 23 Jan 1610.
- v. Charles Hatch was born before 05 Sep 1613. He died before 29 Jun 1654.
260. vi. Philip Hatch was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine. He married Patience Edge about 1648. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Benjamin Hatch was born about 1618. He married Judith Taylor on 06 Feb 1638. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. Dowbabel Hatch was born before 08 Apr 1620.
1482. **Robert Edge** was born date Unknown. He married **Florence**.
1483. **Florence** was born date Unknown.
- Florence and Robert Edge had the following child:
261. i. Patience Edge was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Philip Hatch about 1648. He was born before 28 Dec 1616 in prob. in Parish of Newton Ferrers, South Devon, England. He died between 04 Jul 1671-24 Jun 1674 in prob. York, District of Maine.
1484. **Edmund Littlefield**, son of Frances Littlefield and Mary, was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married **Agnes Austen** on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
1485. **Agnes Austen**, daughter of Richard Asten and Woman named Anes, was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
- Agnes Austen and Edmund Littlefield had the following children:
- i. Ann Littlefield was born on 11 Feb 1615 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died on 02 Jan 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- ii. Frances Littlefield Sr was born about 1617 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 15 Jan 1713 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Rebecca about 1649. She was born on 31 Jan 1630. She died date Unknown. He married Jane Hill about 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Mary Wade after 1648. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- iii. Edmund Edward Littlefield was born on 17 Feb 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 13 Jun 1635 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- iv. Anthony Littlefield was born in 1621 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 16 Jul 1662 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Mary Page on 30 Jun 1652 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born in 1636 in Saco, York, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in Wells, York, District of Maine.

- 
- v. John Littlefield was born in 1624 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 02 Feb 1697 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Patience Wakefield on 09 Mar 1650 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
  - vi. Elizabeth Littlefield was born in 1627 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died in 1670 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married John Wakefield in Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - vii. Mary Littlefield was born in 1630 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died after 1703 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married John Barrett before 1661. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married Thomas Page after 1664. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - viii. Hannah Anne Littlefield was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She died date Unknown in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Peter Cloyse in 1664 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  - ix. Thomas Littlefield was born on 05 Jan 1633 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died in Feb 1689 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Sarah before 1689 in Berwick, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married Ruth on 03 Jan 1663 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
262. x. Francis Littlefield was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Meribah Wardwell about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown.
1486. **William Wardwell** was born in 1604 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1670 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Alice** date Unknown.
1487. **Alice** was born in 1615. She died date Unknown.
- Alice and William Wardwell had the following children:
- 263. i. Meribah Wardwell was born on 14 May 1637. She died date Unknown. She married Francis Littlefield about 1655 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He was born on 24 Mar 1636 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 05 Feb 1674 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
  - ii. Uzal Wardwell was born on 07 Apr 1639. He died on 25 Oct 1732. He married Grace about 1678 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died on 09 May 1741. He married Mary Kinsman on 03 May 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born after 1629 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.
  - iii. Elihu Wardwell was born in Nov 1642. He married Elizabeth Wade on 26 May 1665 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
  - iv. Mary Wardwell was born in Apr 1644. She married Nathaniel Rust.
  - v. Leah Wardwell was born on 07 Dec 1646. She married William Tower.
  - vi. Rachel Wardwell.
1520. **Samuel Freeman**, son of John Freeman and Priscilla Angell, was born in 1600 in St Anne, Blackfriars, London, England. He died on 12 Dec 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Apphia Quick** on 14 Jul 1624 in St Ann Blackfriars, London, England.
1521. **Apphia Quick** was born in 1604 in Mawlyn, Kent, England. She died on 01 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- Apphia Quick and Samuel Freeman had the following child:
- 280. i. Samuel Freeman Jr. was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Southworth on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
1522. **Constant Southworth** was born on 02 Nov 1615 in Ho, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 10 Mar 1678 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Collier** on 02 Nov 1637 in Duxbury,

---

Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1523. **Elizabeth Collier** was born on 09 Mar 1618 in St Olave, Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She died on 05 Apr 1682 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Collier and Constant Southworth had the following child:

281. i. Mercy Southworth was born on 01 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Freeman Jr. on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
1524. **Robert Treat**, son of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord, was born on 25 Feb 1622 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Jul 1710 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Jane Tapp** on 25 Dec 1647 in Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
1525. **Jane Tapp** was born on 14 Feb 1628 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 31 Oct 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Notes for Robert Treat:

According to Wikipedia, as of 9-12-2019,

"When the Connecticut Charter of 1662 forced the New Haven Colony to merge with Connecticut in 1665, Treat led a group of dissidents who left the colony. They moved to New Jersey in 1666 where they were joined by other dissidents from Branford, Connecticut, another part of the former New Haven Colony. The dissidents from Branford were led by Abraham Pierson, Sr. Robert Treat wanted the new community to be named Milford, New Jersey. Pierson, a devout Puritan, preferred the name New Ark, and this place is now known as Newark.[2] Robert himself returned to Milford, Connecticut in 1672 and lived there the rest of his life.

"Treat headed the colony's militia for several years, principally against the Narragansett Indians. This included participating in King Philip's War in 1676, where he was named Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut's forces. Treat, for example, had a crucial role in fighting that took place near Deerfield, Massachusetts, along with 300 Connecticut militiamen. He also took part in the Great Swamp Fight, one of the bloodiest battles of the war, against the Narragansetts. He served on the Governor's Council continuously from 1676 to 1708.

"First elected Governor in 1683, Treat was supplanted by Sir Edmund Andros in 1687, making Connecticut part of the Dominion of New England. Treat is credited with having a role in concealing the state's charter in the Charter Oak, and resumed his job as governor when the dominion scheme fell apart in 1689. He was re-elected annually until being defeated by Fitz-John Winthrop in 1698."

Jane Tapp and Robert Treat had the following children:

282. i. Samuel Treat was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Mayo on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Willard.
- ii. Mary Treat was born about 1651. She died on 21 Nov 1704. She married Azariah Crane about 1672. He was born about 1648. He died between 03-05 Nov 1730.
- iii. Joseph Treat was born on 17 Sep 1662 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He died on 09 Aug 1721. He married Elizabeth Merwin on 08 Nov 1705.
1526. **Samuel Mayo** was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **Thomasine Lumpkin** in 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
1527. **Thomasine Lumpkin**, daughter of William W. Lumpkin and Thomasine Constable, was born in 1626 in Massachusetts. She died on 16 Jun 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Thomasine Lumpkin and Samuel Mayo had the following child:

283. i. Elizabeth Mayo was born on 22 May 1653 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Treat on 16 Mar 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 03 Sep 1648 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 18 Mar 1717

---

in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1576. **Thomas Hanscom** was born about 1593. He married **Woman named Clayton**.

1577. **Woman named Clayton** was born about 1601.

Woman named Clayton and Thomas Hanscom had the following child:

- 1300. i. Thomas Hanscom was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married Ann Downing on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine. She was born in 1646. She died after 1724.

1578. **Dennis Downing** was born date Unknown. He married **Anne**.

1579. **Anne** was born date Unknown.

Anne and Dennis Downing had the following child:

- 1301. i. Ann Downing was born in 1646. She died after 1724. She married Thomas Hanscom on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine. He was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

1580. **George Rogers** was born about 1620 in England. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine.

George Rogers had the following child:

- 1302. i. Richard Rogers was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. He married Sarah Libby. She was born in 1653. He married Esther. She was born date Unknown.

1590. **Thomas Spencer** was born on 15 Dec 1596 in Herefordshire, England. He died on 15 Dec 1681 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married **Patience Chadbourne** in 1630 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

1591. **Patience Chadbourne**, daughter of William Chadbourne and Elizabeth Sparry, was born on 08 Nov 1612 in Tamworth, England. She died on 07 Nov 1683 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Patience Chadbourne and Thomas Spencer had the following child:

- 1307. i. Margaret Spencer was born in 1633 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1670 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She married Daniel Goodwin in Jan 1643 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born in 1620 in Oxford, Suffolk, England. He died in 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

1650. **Robert Linnell** was born about 1599 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 27 Jan 1663 in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. He married **Pennina House** before 16 Sep 1638 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1651. **Pennina House** was born about 1599 in Ashford, Kent, England. She died on 29 Oct 1669 in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts.

Pennina House and Robert Linnell had the following child:

- 825. i. Bethia Linnell was born on 07 Feb 1640 in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Mar 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Henry Atkins on 28 Mar 1664 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born in 1617 in Gravesend, Kent, England. He died on 24 Aug 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1654. **Nicholas Norton II** was born in 1610 in Batcombe, Broadway, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Apr 1690 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Isaac** in 1639 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

1655. **Elizabeth Isaac** was born in 1612 in Weymouth, Dorset, England. She died in Oct 1690 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Isaac and Nicholas Norton II had the following child:

- 827. i. Elizabeth Norton was born in 1645 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. She married James Pease in 1664 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Mar 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Mar 1719 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

---

1660. **Nicholas Frost** was born on 25 Apr 1585 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died on 20 Jul 1663 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married **Bertha Cadwalla** on 01 Jan 1630 in Devon, England.

1661. **Bertha Cadwalla** was born on 15 Feb 1610 in Tavistoke, West Devon, England. She died on 04 Jul 1650 in Sturgeon Creek, District of Maine.

Notes for Bertha Cadwalla:

Killed by Indians on 04 JUL 1650 at Sturgeon Creek, Maine.

Bertha Cadwalla and Nicholas Frost had the following child:

830. i. Nicholas Frost was born on 30 May 1645 in Bristol, , England. He died on 30 May 1707 in Kittery, District of Maine. He married Mary Small on 23 Mar 1674 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born in 1656 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1715 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

1662. **Francis Small** was born on 06 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parish, Bideford, Devon, England. He died in 1714 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Leighton** in 1652 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

1663. **Elizabeth Leighton** was born in 1634 in Cape Elizabeth, District of Maine. She died on 11 Oct 1712 in Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Leighton and Francis Small had the following child:

831. i. Mary Small was born in 1656 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died in 1715 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Nicholas Frost on 23 Mar 1674 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 30 May 1645 in Bristol, , England. He died on 30 May 1707 in Kittery, District of Maine.

1792. **Lauritz Foss** was born date Unknown. He died on 15 Jul 1640 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He married **Agathe Bruun** in 1602.

1793. **Agathe Bruun**, daughter of Jasper Bruun and Mrs. Bruun, was born in 1581 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark.

Agathe Bruun and Lauritz Foss had the following child:

1344. i. David Lauritzen Foss was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He married Anna Jensdatten Hundevad. She was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664.

1794. **Jans Sorenson Hundevad** was born about 1594. He married **Catherine Hansen**.

1795. **Catherine Hansen** was born about 1598.

Catherine Hansen and Jans Sorenson Hundevad had the following child:

1345. i. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664. She married David Lauritzen Foss. He was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.

1796. **William Chadbourne**, son of William Chadbourne and Mary, was born in 1580 in England. He married **Elizabeth Sparry**.

1797. **Elizabeth Sparry** was born about 1585.

Elizabeth Sparry and William Chadbourne had the following child:

1346. i. William Chadbourne was born in 1598 in England. He married Mary. She was born about 1615 in Devonshire, England.

1804. **Isaac Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Alice Kebble, was born on 20 Dec 1571 in England. He died in 1653 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married **Alice** about 1595 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.

1805. **Alice** was born about 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.

Alice and Isaac Perkins had the following child:

1350. i. Isaac Perkins was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married Susannah Wise in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1614 in Hillmorton,

---

England.

1806. **Humphrey Wise**, son of John Wise, was born in 1591 in England. He died in 1638 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna Tidd**.
1807. **Susanna Tidd** was born about 1592.  
Susanna Tidd and Humphrey Wise had the following child:
1351. i. Susannah Wise was born about 1614 in Hillmorton, England. She married Isaac Perkins in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire.
1856. **John Fogge** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **Alice** date Unknown.
1857. **Alice** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Alice and John Fogge had the following child:
1376. i. John Fogge was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628. He married Mary Legate on 18 Oct 1613. She was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown.
1858. **Richard Legate**, son of John Legate and Anne, was born in Jun 1659 in Essex County, England. He married **Joan** date Unknown.
1859. **Joan** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.  
Joan and Richard Legate had the following child:
1377. i. Mary Legate was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown. She married John Fogge on 18 Oct 1613. He was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628.
1892. **William Fernald**, son of John Fernald and Annetta De Coligny, was born on 12 Jun 1574 in Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1665 in England. He married **Elizabeth Armand**.
1893. **Elizabeth Armand** was born about 1580 in England.  
Elizabeth Armand and William Fernald had the following child:
1394. i. Renald Fernald was born on 06 Jul 1595 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. He died on 06 Oct 1656 in Great Island, New Castle, New Hampshire. He married Joanna Warburton. She was born on 01 Feb 1603 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.
1900. **Joseph Sherburne** was born about 1578 in Oxford, England.  
Joseph Sherburne had the following child:
1398. i. Henry Sherburne was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Rebecca Gibbons. She was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666.
1902. **Ambrose Gibbons** was born in 1595. He died on 09 May 1656 in Dover, New Hampshire. He married an unknown spouse on 23 Aug 1612 in London, England.  
Ambrose Gibbons had the following child:
1399. i. Rebecca Gibbons was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666. She married Henry Sherburne. He was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
1916. **Michael Brown** was born about 1595 in Holberton, Devon, England.  
Michael Brown had the following child:
1406. i. Andrew Brown was born in Mar 1619 in Holberton, Devon, England. He died date Unknown. He married Mrs. Brown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

---

#### Generation 12

2072. **Christopher Osgood** was born about 1540. He married **Mrs. Osgood**.
2073. **Mrs. Osgood** was born before 1543.  
Mrs. Osgood and Christopher Osgood had the following child:



- 
1036. i. Christopher Osgood was born in 1569 in Wherewell, H, England. He died date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Brockwell on 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, W, England. She was born in 1573 in Wiltshire, England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, H, England.
2096. **William Littlefield** was born date Unknown in England (prob. Titchfield, Hant County). He died date Unknown.
- William Littlefield had the following child:
1048. i. Frances Littlefield was born in 1563 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 21 Oct 1618 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He married Mary date Unknown in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born date Unknown in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 29 Oct 1605 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
2196. **Alexander Mayne** was born in 1549 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England. He died in 1617 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England.
- Alexander Mayne had the following child:
1098. i. John Mayne was born in 1607 in Devon, England. He died on 27 Mar 1694 in America. He married Elizabeth Lawery. She was born in 1604 in Maker, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1684 in Massachusetts.
2256. **Robert Trott**, son of Richard Trott, was born in 1538. He died in 1599. He married **Honoriam**.
2257. **Honoriam**.
- Honoriam and Robert Trott had the following child:
1128. i. Richard Treat was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Alice Gaylord on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.
2258. **Hugh Gaylord**. He married **Joanna**.
2259. **Joanna**.
- Joanna and Hugh Gaylord had the following child:
1129. i. Alice Gaylord was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Richard Treat on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.
2304. **Thomas Longfellow**, son of Percival Longfellow and Margaret, was born about 1553 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.
- Thomas Longfellow had the following children:
- i. John Longfellow was born in 1578 in Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown.
1152. ii. Edward Longfellow was born on 04 Mar 1583 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1674 in Horsforth, Yorkshire, England. He married Mrs. Longfellow. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
2312. **Henry Sewall**, son of William Sewall and Matilda Horne, was born in 1544 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Margaret Grazebrook**.
2313. **Margaret Grazebrook** was born in 1556 in Middleton, Warwickshire, England.
- Margaret Grazebrook and Henry Sewall had the following child:
1156. i. Henry Sewall Jr. was born on 08 Apr 1576 in Manchester, Lancaster, England. He died date Unknown. He married Ann Hunt. She was born date Unknown. He married Mary Cowarden. She was born about 1580. He married Ellen Mosley. She was born about 1580.
2316. **Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer)**, son of John Pyldren (alias Dummer) and Alice, was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Mar 1625 in England. He married **Joane**.
2317. **Joane** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Joane and Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) had the following child:

- 
1158. i. Stephen Dummer was born date Unknown. He died on 06 Sep 1670 in Bishopstoke, England. He married Alice Archer date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
2432. **Percival Longfellow**, son of William Longfellow and Isabel, was born in 1525 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 08 Nov 1577 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret** date Unknown.
2433. **Margaret** was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
- Margaret and Percival Longfellow had the following children:
2304. i. Thomas Longfellow was born about 1553 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Jenet Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown.
- iii. Isabel Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown.
2448. **William Sewall** was born about 1520 in Coventry, England. He married **Matilda Horne**.
2449. **Matilda Horne** was born about 1524 in Warwickshire, England.
- Matilda Horne and William Sewall had the following child:
2312. i. Henry Sewall was born in 1544 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died date Unknown. He married Margaret Grazebrook. She was born in 1556 in Middleton, Warwickshire, England.
2456. **John Pyldren (alias Dummer)**, son of Richard Pyldren and Maude Dummer, was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Dec 1574. He married **Alice**.
2457. **Alice** was born date Unknown. She died on 11 Dec 1574 in Durley, England.
- Alice and John Pyldren (alias Dummer) had the following child:
2316. i. Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Mar 1625 in England. He married Joane. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
2560. **Johann Berry** was born in 1584.
- Johann Berry had the following child:
544. i. William Berry was born about 1605 in Somerset County, England. He died before 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Jane Locke Hermes in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born about 1619 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1687 in New Hampshire.
2570. **John Mayne**, son of Alexander Mayne, was born in 1607 in Devon, England. He died on 27 Mar 1694 in America. He married **Elizabeth Lawery**.
2571. **Elizabeth Lawery** was born in 1604 in Maker, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1684 in Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Lawery and John Mayne had the following child:
549. i. Margaret Maines was born in 1632 in Yarmouth, District of Maine. She died in 1674 in District of Maine. She married Stephen Larrabee in 1652 in District of Maine. He was born in 1630. He died in Sep 1676 in America.
2572. **Michulum Rowe** was born in 1600.
- Michulum Rowe had the following child:
550. i. Anthony Rowe was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Phillips on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine. She was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
2574. **Zachariah Phillips** was born in 1607 in Bideford, Devon, England. He died in 1675 in Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Skipper**.

- 
2575. **Elizabeth Skipper** was born in 1611 in Bideford, Devon, England. She died before 1652 in Massachusetts.
- Elizabeth Skipper and Zachariah Phillips had the following child:
551. i. Hannah Phillips was born on 29 Sep 1630 in Devon, England. She died in 1736 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Anthony Rowe on 10 Dec 1655 in District of Maine. He was born on 06 Jan 1632 in District of Maine. He died in 1713 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
2600. **Thomas Hanscom** was born about 1593. He married **Woman named Clayton**.
2601. **Woman named Clayton** was born about 1601.
- Woman named Clayton and Thomas Hanscom had the following child:
1300. i. Thomas Hanscom was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He married Ann Downing on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine. She was born in 1646. She died after 1724.
2602. **Dennis Downing** was born date Unknown. He married **Anne**.
2603. **Anne** was born date Unknown.
- Anne and Dennis Downing had the following child:
1301. i. Ann Downing was born in 1646. She died after 1724. She married Thomas Hanscom on 16 May 1664 in Kittery, York County, Maine. He was born in 1623 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1695 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
2604. **George Rogers** was born about 1620 in England. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine.
- George Rogers had the following child:
1302. i. Richard Rogers was born in 1643. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine. He married Sarah Libby. She was born in 1653. He married Esther. She was born date Unknown.
2614. **Thomas Spencer** was born on 15 Dec 1596 in Herefordshire, England. He died on 15 Dec 1681 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married **Patience Chadbourne** in 1630 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
2615. **Patience Chadbourne**, daughter of William Chadbourne and Elizabeth Sparry, was born on 08 Nov 1612 in Tamworth, England. She died on 07 Nov 1683 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- Patience Chadbourne and Thomas Spencer had the following child:
1307. i. Margaret Spencer was born in 1633 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She died in 1670 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She married Daniel Goodwin in Jan 1643 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He was born in 1620 in Oxford, Suffolk, England. He died in 1712 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
2688. **Lauritz Foss** was born date Unknown. He died on 15 Jul 1640 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He married **Agathe Bruun** in 1602.
2689. **Agathe Bruun**, daughter of Jasper Bruun and Mrs. Bruun, was born in 1581 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark.
- Agathe Bruun and Lauritz Foss had the following child:
1344. i. David Lauritzen Foss was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He married Anna Jensdatten Hundevad. She was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664.
2690. **Jans Sorenson Hundevad** was born about 1594. He married **Catherine Hansen**.
2691. **Catherine Hansen** was born about 1598.
- Catherine Hansen and Jans Sorenson Hundevad had the following child:
1345. i. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664. She married David Lauritzen Foss. He was born in 1604 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.
2692. **William Chadbourne**, son of William Chadbourne and Mary, was born in 1580 in England. He

---

married **Elizabeth Sparry**.

2693. **Elizabeth Sparry** was born about 1585.

Elizabeth Sparry and William Chadbourne had the following child:

1346. i. William Chadbourne was born in 1598 in England. He married Mary. She was born about 1615 in Devonshire, England.

2700. **Isaac Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Alice Kebble, was born on 20 Dec 1571 in England. He died in 1653 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married **Alice** about 1595 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.

2701. **Alice** was born about 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.

Alice and Isaac Perkins had the following child:

1350. i. Isaac Perkins was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married Susannah Wise in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1614 in Hillmorton, England.

2702. **Humphrey Wise**, son of John Wise, was born in 1591 in England. He died in 1638 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna Tidd**.

2703. **Susanna Tidd** was born about 1592.

Susanna Tidd and Humphrey Wise had the following child:

1351. i. Susannah Wise was born about 1614 in Hillmorton, England. She married Isaac Perkins in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire.

2752. **John Fogge** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **Alice** date Unknown.

2753. **Alice** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Alice and John Fogge had the following child:

1376. i. John Fogge was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628. He married Mary Legate on 18 Oct 1613. She was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown.

2754. **Richard Legate**, son of John Legate and Anne, was born in Jun 1659 in Essex County, England. He married **Joan** date Unknown.

2755. **Joan** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Joan and Richard Legate had the following child:

1377. i. Mary Legate was born about 12 May 1594 in England. She died date Unknown. She married John Fogge on 18 Oct 1613. He was born about 02 Oct 1580 in England. He died on 20 Jan 1628.

2788. **William Fernald**, son of John Fernald and Annetta De Coligny, was born on 12 Jun 1574 in Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1665 in England. He married **Elizabeth Armand**.

2789. **Elizabeth Armand** was born about 1580 in England.

Elizabeth Armand and William Fernald had the following child:

1394. i. Renald Fernald was born on 06 Jul 1595 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. He died on 06 Oct 1656 in Great Island, New Castle, New Hampshire. He married Joanna Warburton. She was born on 01 Feb 1603 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

2796. **Joseph Sherburne** was born about 1578 in Oxford, England.

Joseph Sherburne had the following child:

1398. i. Henry Sherburne was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married Rebecca Gibbons. She was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666.

2798. **Ambrose Gibbons** was born in 1595. He died on 09 May 1656 in Dover, New Hampshire. He married an unknown spouse on 23 Aug 1612 in London, England.

Ambrose Gibbons had the following child:

- 
1399. i. Rebecca Gibbons was born in 1620. She died on 03 Jan 1666. She married Henry Sherburne. He was born on 28 Mar 1611 in Odiham, England. He died on 26 Mar 1681 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
2812. **Michael Brown** was born about 1595 in Holberton, Devon, England.
- Michael Brown had the following child:
1406. i. Andrew Brown was born in Mar 1619 in Holberton, Devon, England. He died date Unknown. He married Mrs. Brown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
2956. **Christopher Osgood**, son of Christopher Osgood and Mrs. Osgood, was born in 1569 in Wherewell, H, England. He died date Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Brockwell** on 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, W, England.
2957. **Elizabeth Brockwell** was born in 1573 in Wiltshire, England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, H, England.
- Elizabeth Brockwell and Christopher Osgood had the following child:
518. i. William Osgood was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Clere in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2958. **John Clere** was born about 1580 in probably in England. He married **Mrs. Clere** about 1611 in probably in England.
2959. **Mrs. Clere** was born about 1584.
- Mrs. Clere and John Clere had the following child:
519. i. Elizabeth Clere was born about 1612 in probably in England. She died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Osgood in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1609 in Herrell, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
2968. **Frances Littlefield**, son of William Littlefield, was born in 1563 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 21 Oct 1618 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He married **Mary** date Unknown in Titchfield, Hants, England.
2969. **Mary** was born date Unknown in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 29 Oct 1605 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- Mary and Frances Littlefield had the following children:
524. i. Edmund Littlefield was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine. He married Agnes Austen on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine.
- ii. Nicholas Littlefield was born on 24 Jul 1595 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 12 Aug 1595 in Titchfield, Hants, England.
- iii. James Littlefield was born on 18 Jun 1598 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 24 Dec 1661. He married Joane Jeffery on 17 Jan 1617 in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- iv. Anne Littlefield was born on 08 Apr 1601 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. She died on 10 Apr 1601 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England.
- v. Frances Littlefield was born on 06 Oct 1605 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 29 Oct 1605 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England.
2970. **Richard Asten** was born date Unknown. He died in 1623 in England. He married **Woman named Anes**.
2971. **Woman named Anes** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
- Woman named Anes and Richard Asten had the following child:
525. i. Agnes Austen was born on 01 Feb 1597 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, District of Maine. She married Edmund Littlefield on 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He was born on 22 Jun 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He died on 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York, District of Maine.

---

3040. **John Freeman** was born in 1570 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 24 Sep 1622 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Priscilla Angell** on 03 Sep 1595 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England.

3041. **Priscilla Angell** was born in 1570 in St Anne Blackfriars, London, England. She died on 25 Feb 1631 in St Ann's Church, Bedfordshire, England.

Priscilla Angell and John Freeman had the following child:

560. i. Samuel Freeman was born in 1600 in St Anne, Blackfriars, London, England. He died on 12 Dec 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Apphia Quick on 14 Jul 1624 in St Ann Blackfriars, London, England. She was born in 1604 in Mawlyn, Kent, England. She died on 01 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

3048. **Richard Treat**, son of Robert Trott and Honoria, was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married **Alice Gaylord** on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

3049. **Alice Gaylord**, daughter of Hugh Gaylord and Joanna, was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Notes for Richard Treat:

In Wikipedia biography, as of 9/12/2019, it says Richard Treat "was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1637 and was an extensive landowner in the town (over 900 acres). He represented Wethersfield in the first general court in 1637. He was appointed in 1642 by the general court, in connection with Gov. George Wyllys, Messrs. Haines, Hopkins, Whiting, and others, to superintend building a ship, and to collect a revenue for that object.

"In the list of Freeman (Colonial) of Wethersfield for 1659, only three besides Richard Treat, Sr., are styled Mr., and he bore that title as early as 1642, and perhaps earlier. Mr. Treat must have been a man of high social standing and of much influence in the town of Wethersfield, and in the colony of Connecticut.

"He was chosen a juror, June 15, 1643 and grand juror, on September 15 of the same year.

"In April, 1644, he was chosen deputy, and was annually elected for fourteen years, up to 1657-8. From 1658 to 1665, he was elected assistant magistrate of the colony eight times, and was named in the royal charter of Charles II as one of the original patentees of the Charter of the Colony of Connecticut. On Oct. 25, 1644, he and Mr. Wells were the committee and the revenue collectors of the Fenwick tax a fund for the support of students in the college at Cambridge. In 1654, he was chosen on a committee to lay out lands granted by the town and in 1660, he was elected a townsman, an office answering to the present selectmen."

Alice Gaylord and Richard Treat had the following children:

564. i. Robert Treat was born on 25 Feb 1622 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Jul 1710 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Jane Tapp on 25 Dec 1647 in Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born on 14 Feb 1628 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 31 Oct 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Powell on 24 Oct 1705. She died on 10 Jan 1706.

ii. Honor Treat. She married John Deming.

3054. **William W. Lumpkin** was born in 1604 in St Peter, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 29 Oct 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Thomasine Constable** in 1623 in Lincolnshire, England.

3055. **Thomasine Constable** was born in 1605 in West Rasen, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1682 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Thomasine Constable and William W. Lumpkin had the following child:

567. i. Thomasine Lumpkin was born in 1626 in Massachusetts. She died on 16 Jun 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Mayo in 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

3182. **William Chadbourne**. He married **Elizabeth Sparry**.

---

3183. **Elizabeth Sparry.**

Elizabeth Sparry and William Chadbourne had the following child:

- 2615. i. Patience Chadbourne was born on 08 Nov 1612 in Tamworth, England. She died on 07 Nov 1683 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Spencer in 1630 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 15 Dec 1596 in Herefordshire, England. He died on 15 Dec 1681 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

3586. **Jasper Bruun** was born about 1547 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 20 May 1607 in Denmark. He married **Mrs. Bruun**.

3587. **Mrs. Bruun** was born about 1551.

Mrs. Bruun and Jasper Bruun had the following child:

- 2689. i. Agathe Bruun was born in 1581 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark. She married Lauritz Foss in 1602. He was born date Unknown. He died on 15 Jul 1640 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark.

3592. **William Chadbourne** was born about 1554 in Winchcomb, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Mary**.

3593. **Mary** was born about 1558.

Mary and William Chadbourne had the following child:

- 2692. i. William Chadbourne was born in 1580 in England. He married Elizabeth Sparry. She was born about 1585.

3608. **Thomas Perkins**. He died between 1588-1592 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice Kebble**.

3609. **Alice Kebble**.

Alice Kebble and Thomas Perkins had the following children:

- 2700. i. Isaac Perkins was born on 20 Dec 1571 in England. He died in 1653 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married Alice about 1595 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. She was born about 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.
- ii. Henry Perkins. He married Elizabeth Sawbridge.

3612. **John Wise** was born in 1565 in probably England.

John Wise had the following child:

- 2702. i. Humphrey Wise was born in 1591 in England. He died in 1638 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married Susanna Tidd. She was born about 1592.

3716. **John Legate**, son of Richard Legate and Susanna Talle, was born in 1540. He died in 1579 in T. G., Essex County, England. He married **Anne** date Unknown.

3717. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Anne and John Legate had the following child:

- 2754. i. Richard Legate was born in Jun 1659 in Essex County, England. He married Joan date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

3784. **John Fernald** was born on 15 Mar 1555. He married **Annietta De Coligny**.

3785. **Annietta De Coligny** was born about 1556.

Annietta De Coligny and John Fernald had the following child:

- 2788. i. William Fernald was born on 12 Jun 1574 in Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1665 in England. He married Elizabeth Armand. She was born about 1580 in England.

---

**Generation 13**

4512. **Richard Trott**, son of William Trott, was born in 1508. He died in 1571.

Richard Trott had the following child:

- 2256. i. Robert Trott was born in 1538. He died in 1599. He married Honoria.

4608. **Percival Longfellow**, son of William Longfellow and Isabel, was born in 1525 in Calverley Parish,

- 
- Yorkshire, England. He died on 08 Nov 1577 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret** date Unknown.
4609. **Margaret** was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
- Margaret and Percival Longfellow had the following children:
2304. i. Thomas Longfellow was born about 1553 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.
  - ii. Jenet Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died date Unknown.
  - iii. Isabel Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown.
  - iv. Elizabeth Longfellow was born date Unknown in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown.
4624. **William Sewall** was born about 1520 in Coventry, England. He married **Matilda Horne**.
4625. **Matilda Horne** was born about 1524 in Warwickshire, England.
- Matilda Horne and William Sewall had the following child:
2312. i. Henry Sewall was born in 1544 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died date Unknown. He married Margaret Grazebrook. She was born in 1556 in Middleton, Warwickshire, England.
4632. **John Pyldren (alias Dummer)**, son of Richard Pyldren and Maude Dummer, was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Dec 1574. He married **Alice**.
4633. **Alice** was born date Unknown. She died on 11 Dec 1574 in Durley, England.
- Alice and John Pyldren (alias Dummer) had the following child:
2316. i. Thomas Pyldrim (alias Dummer) was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Mar 1625 in England. He married Joane. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
4864. **William Longfellow** was born about 1500 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in Mar 1544 in England. He married **Isabel**.
4865. **Isabel** was born date Unknown in Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.
- Isabel and William Longfellow had the following child:
4608. i. Percival Longfellow was born in 1525 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 08 Nov 1577 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret date Unknown. She was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.
4912. **Richard Pyldren** was born date Unknown. He died before Feb 1540 in Owslebury, England. He married **Maude Dummer** date Unknown.
4913. **Maude Dummer** was born date Unknown. She died before 24 Aug 1559.
- Maude Dummer and Richard Pyldren had the following child:
4632. i. John Pyldren (alias Dummer) was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Dec 1574. He married Alice. She was born date Unknown. She died on 11 Dec 1574 in Durley, England.
5140. **Alexander Mayne** was born in 1549 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England. He died in 1617 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England.
- Alexander Mayne had the following child:
1098. i. John Mayne was born in 1607 in Devon, England. He died on 27 Mar 1694 in America. He married Elizabeth Lawery. She was born in 1604 in Maker, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1684 in Massachusetts.
5230. **William Chadbourne**. He married **Elizabeth Sparry**.
5231. **Elizabeth Sparry**.
- Elizabeth Sparry and William Chadbourne had the following child:
2615. i. Patience Chadbourne was born on 08 Nov 1612 in Tamworth, England. She died



---

on 07 Nov 1683 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She married Thomas Spencer in 1630 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 15 Dec 1596 in Herefordshire, England. He died on 15 Dec 1681 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

5378. **Jasper Bruun** was born about 1547 in Steppinge, H, Denmark. He died on 20 May 1607 in Denmark. He married **Mrs. Bruun**.

5379. **Mrs. Bruun** was born about 1551.

Mrs. Bruun and Jasper Bruun had the following child:

2689. i. Agathe Bruun was born in 1581 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark. She married Lauritz Foss in 1602. He was born date Unknown. He died on 15 Jul 1640 in probably in Steppinge, H, Denmark.

5384. **William Chadbourne** was born about 1554 in Winchcomb, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Mary**.

5385. **Mary** was born about 1558.

Mary and William Chadbourne had the following child:

2692. i. William Chadbourne was born in 1580 in England. He married Elizabeth Sparry. She was born about 1585.

5400. **Thomas Perkins**. He died between 1588-1592 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice Kebble**.

5401. **Alice Kebble**.

Alice Kebble and Thomas Perkins had the following children:

2700. i. Isaac Perkins was born on 20 Dec 1571 in England. He died in 1653 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married Alice about 1595 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England. She was born about 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwicks, England.

ii. Henry Perkins. He married Elizabeth Sawbridge.

5404. **John Wise** was born in 1565 in probably England.

John Wise had the following child:

2702. i. Humphrey Wise was born in 1591 in England. He died in 1638 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married Susanna Tidd. She was born about 1592.

5508. **John Legate**, son of Richard Legate and Susanna Talle, was born in 1540. He died in 1579 in T. G., Essex County, England. He married **Anne** date Unknown.

5509. **Anne** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Anne and John Legate had the following child:

2754. i. Richard Legate was born in Jun 1659 in Essex County, England. He married Joan date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

5576. **John Fernald** was born on 15 Mar 1555. He married **Annietta De Coligny**.

5577. **Annietta De Coligny** was born about 1556.

Annietta De Coligny and John Fernald had the following child:

2788. i. William Fernald was born on 12 Jun 1574 in Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1665 in England. He married Elizabeth Armand. She was born about 1580 in England.

5912. **Christopher Osgood** was born about 1540. He married **Mrs. Osgood**.

5913. **Mrs. Osgood** was born before 1543.

Mrs. Osgood and Christopher Osgood had the following child:

1036. i. Christopher Osgood was born in 1569 in Wherewell, H, England. He died date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Brockwell on 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, W, England. She was born in 1573 in Wiltshire, England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, H, England.

5936. **William Littlefield** was born date Unknown in England (prob. Titchfield, Hant County). He died date Unknown.

---

William Littlefield had the following child:

- 1048. i. Frances Littlefield was born in 1563 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 21 Oct 1618 in Titchfield, Hants, England. He married Mary date Unknown in Titchfield, Hants, England. She was born date Unknown in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 29 Oct 1605 in Titchfield, Hants, England.

6096. **Robert Trott**, son of Richard Trott, was born in 1538. He died in 1599. He married **Honoriam**.

6097. **Honoriam**.

Honoriam and Robert Trott had the following child:

- 1128. i. Richard Treat was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married Alice Gaylord on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

6098. **Hugh Gaylord**. He married **Joanna**.

6099. **Joanna**.

Joanna and Hugh Gaylord had the following child:

- 1129. i. Alice Gaylord was born on 10 May 1594 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Oct 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Richard Treat on 27 Apr 1615 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was born before 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Apr 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

7216. **Henry Perkins**, son of Henry Perkins and Mrs. Perkins, was born in 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1592 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Henry Perkins had the following child:

- 5400. i. Thomas Perkins. He died between 1588-1592 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice Kebble.

7432. **Richard Legate** was born date Unknown. He died on 28 Nov 1559. He married **Susanna Talle**.

7433. **Susanna Talle** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Susanna Talle and Richard Legate had the following child:

- 5508. i. John Legate was born in 1540. He died in 1579 in T. G., Essex County, England. He married Anne date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

---

#### Generation 14

9024. **William Trott**, son of John Trott, was born in 1480. He died in 1571.

William Trott had the following child:

- 4512. i. Richard Trott was born in 1508. He died in 1571.

9216. **William Longfellow** was born about 1500 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in Mar 1544 in England. He married **Isabel**.

9217. **Isabel** was born date Unknown in Yorkshire, England. She died date Unknown in Yorkshire, England.

Isabel and William Longfellow had the following child:

- 4608. i. Percival Longfellow was born in 1525 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 08 Nov 1577 in Calverley Parish, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret date Unknown. She was born date Unknown in England. She died date Unknown.

9264. **Richard Pyldren** was born date Unknown. He died before Feb 1540 in Owslebury, England. He married **Maude Dummer** date Unknown.

9265. **Maude Dummer** was born date Unknown. She died before 24 Aug 1559.

Maude Dummer and Richard Pyldren had the following child:

- 4632. i. John Pyldren (alias Dummer) was born date Unknown. He died before 11 Dec 1574. He married Alice. She was born date Unknown. She died on 11 Dec 1574 in

---

Durley, England.

10800. **Henry Perkins**, son of Henry Perkins and Mrs. Perkins, was born in 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1592 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Henry Perkins had the following child:

5400. i. Thomas Perkins. He died between 1588-1592 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice Kebble.

11016. **Richard Legate** was born date Unknown. He died on 28 Nov 1559. He married **Susanna Talle**.

11017. **Susanna Talle** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Susanna Talle and Richard Legate had the following child:

5508. i. John Legate was born in 1540. He died in 1579 in T. G., Essex County, England. He married Anne date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

12192. **Richard Trott**, son of William Trott, was born in 1508. He died in 1571.

Richard Trott had the following child:

2256. i. Robert Trott was born in 1538. He died in 1599. He married Honoria.

14432. **Henry Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Alys, was born in 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1547 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Mrs. Perkins**.

14433. **Mrs. Perkins** was born about 1486 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Mrs. Perkins and Henry Perkins had the following child:

10800. i. Henry Perkins was born in 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1592 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

---

#### Generation 15

18048. **John Trott** was born in 1458. He died in 1479.

John Trott had the following child:

9024. i. William Trott was born in 1480. He died in 1571.

21600. **Henry Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Alys, was born in 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1547 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Mrs. Perkins**.

21601. **Mrs. Perkins** was born about 1486 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Mrs. Perkins and Henry Perkins had the following child:

10800. i. Henry Perkins was born in 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1592 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

24384. **William Trott**, son of John Trott, was born in 1480. He died in 1571.

William Trott had the following child:

4512. i. Richard Trott was born in 1508. He died in 1571.

28864. **Thomas Perkins**, son of William Perkins and Joanna Read, was born in 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 21 Apr 1528 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Alys** about 1492 in Hillmorton, W, England.

28865. **Alys** was born about 1461 in Hillmorton, W, England. She died in 1538 in Hillmorton, W, England.

Alys and Thomas Perkins had the following child:

21600. i. Henry Perkins was born in 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1547 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married Mrs. Perkins. She was born about 1486 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

---

#### Generation 16

43200. **Thomas Perkins**, son of William Perkins and Joanna Read, was born in 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 21 Apr 1528 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Alys** about 1492 in Hillmorton, W, England.

43201. **Alys** was born about 1461 in Hillmorton, W, England. She died in 1538 in Hillmorton, W, England.

---

Alys and Thomas Perkins had the following child:

- 21600. i. Henry Perkins was born in 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died in 1547 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married Mrs. Perkins. She was born about 1486 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

48768. **John Trott** was born in 1458. He died in 1479.

John Trott had the following child:

- 9024. i. William Trott was born in 1480. He died in 1571.

57728. **William Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Margaret, was born in 1430 in Warwick, England. He died after 1495. He married **Joanna Read** about 1455 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

57729. **Joanna Read** was born in 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Joanna Read and William Perkins had the following child:

- 43200. i. Thomas Perkins was born in 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 21 Apr 1528 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married Alys about 1492 in Hillmorton, W, England. She was born about 1461 in Hillmorton, W, England. She died in 1538 in Hillmorton, W, England.

---

### Generation 17

86400. **William Perkins**, son of Thomas Perkins and Margaret, was born in 1430 in Warwick, England. He died after 1495. He married **Joanna Read** about 1455 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

86401. **Joanna Read** was born in 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Joanna Read and William Perkins had the following child:

- 43200. i. Thomas Perkins was born in 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 21 Apr 1528 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married Alys about 1492 in Hillmorton, W, England. She was born about 1461 in Hillmorton, W, England. She died in 1538 in Hillmorton, W, England.

115456. **Thomas Perkins** was born about 1397 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Margaret** about 1430.

115457. **Margaret** was born in 1401 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Margaret and Thomas Perkins had the following child:

- 86400. i. William Perkins was born in 1430 in Warwick, England. He died after 1495. He married Joanna Read about 1455 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. She was born in 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

---

### Generation 18

172800. **Thomas Perkins** was born about 1397 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married **Margaret** about 1430.

172801. **Margaret** was born in 1401 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

Margaret and Thomas Perkins had the following child:

- 86400. i. William Perkins was born in 1430 in Warwick, England. He died after 1495. He married Joanna Read about 1455 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. She was born in 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.